# IHI PRE nct 1 Hromotw: noustry 



## World

Production ..... 6
Markets \& vehicles in use ..... 10
Trade ..... 12
Europe
Markets \& vehicles in use ..... 14
Data on the automobile industry ..... 23
France
Manufacturers ..... 24
Data on the automobile industry ..... 28
Competitiveness ..... 30
Sector ..... 32
Research \& development ..... 34
Trade ..... 36
Markets \& vehicles in use ..... 38
Transport: passengers \& goods ..... 48
Car purchases ..... 62
Environment ..... 66
Economic impact \& employment ..... 68
Statīstics
World ..... 72
Europe ..... 74
France ..... 82
Useful addresses ..... 96 tax ( $€ 6$ tax included), which will be fully donated to an organisation focusing on industry training for young people."


Following the health crisis in 2020 and the semiconductor crisis in 2021, the war in Ukraine and the ongoing supply and logistics difficulties have taken their toll on the automotive sector in 2022. This activity is well below the levels recorded in 2019, in particular in Europe and in France, which are an important market for members of the CCFA.

2023 has begun with the war in Ukraine. We hope the new crisis will resolve quickly and that Europe will soon be at peace again, with a strong upturn in growth that would put an end to the historically persistent low point in the automotive sector.

In 2021, world automotive markets only grew by $5 \%$, amounting to 84 million vehicles. This volume is still well below the 92 million recorded in 2019 and the 95.5 million recorded in 2018. The impact of the semi-conductor crisis has hit Europe particularly hard, where the market has only grown by 1\%, whereas in America and Asia, growth has been more sustained ( $+6 \%$ ). The French private vehicle market recorded 1.65 million units (+1\%), considerably below the 2.21 million recorded in 2019.

This contrasting situation has had an impact on the Renault and Stellantis groups, which are highly exposed to the European market (33\% of the European light vehicle market). However, their growing presence in other parts of the world, including in America, Asia and Africa has helped to limit the impact.

The energy transition is ongoing and the popularity of electrified vehicles is increasing. In Europe, the proportion of electric cars has grown to $23 \%$, including $14 \%$ for electric vehicles and $9 \%$ for plugin hybrids.

In 2021, the Renault and Stellantis groups produced 8.4 million light vehicles, amounting to $11 \%$ of the world automobile production.

In 2020, car mobility suffered the effects of lockdowns and new habits such as working from home emerged. However, from 2021, drivers quickly took to the road and fuel consumption increased, nearing 2019 levels, a testimony to the resilience of this mode of transport. In France, road transport still accounts for $84 \%$ of personal journeys and $85 \%$ of tonnages transported for goods.

In this persistently volatile environment, the global sales of the Renault and Stellantis groups, on a like-for-like basis, remain low and specific strategies have to be rolled out to ensure the profitability of the groups in order to continue investing in the three disruptions.

- The energy transition is underpinned by the growth in sales of electric vehicles. However, purchase prices remain significantly higher than their conventional equivalents and soaring energy and raw material prices in particular must be taken into account. Electric mobility can only increase with the still much-needed government support mechanisms. On the other hand, the future need for metals due to electrification has forced manufacturers to adapt their strategies to ensure their availability in the future and to secure their supply. We also need to continue developing technologies in addition to batteries such as hydrogen, which will meet the needs of uses that are not fully covered by battery-powered electric mobility.
- The digital transition has led to increasing connectivity, services and driving assistance tools. Connectivity and active safety equipment is present in almost every new model released by manufacturers. Work is continuing on autonomous vehicles, even though customers are not fully on board with this technology and their desire to purchase these features is not fully cemented.
- The service transition is still emerging, mobilising new projects and research. The production of new services is expanding slowly and the stakeholders, in particular those linked to manufacturers are becoming more established.

With the Covid health crisis, the shortage of electronic components, a significant variation in energy and raw material prices, the conflict in Ukraine, inflation, chances of a recession, etc. we still remain steeped in a period of major uncertainty. Yet manufacturers must continue to invest to satisfy customers and adapt their industrial processes to manufacture electric vehicles, meet regulatory standards (environmental, for instance), but also to prepare for digital and service transitions. Total R\&D spending in France held up during the Covid crisis, rising to almost 6 billion euros in 2020. According to the INPI (French Industrial Property Institute), five of the top ten patent applicants came from the automotive industry in 2021.

Competition is intense within the global automotive industry, but the competitiveness of French manufacturers on their national territory must remain stable. Despite efforts by the French government, such as the CICE tax credit, lower manufacturing taxes, and maintaining the R\&D tax credit (CIR), competitiveness continues to lag compared to the European average; further reducing manufacturing taxes is essential. The latest changes to energy prices demonstrate that, given the plans to build "gigafactories", energy is also a driver of competition.

A historic succession of events has not prevented the Renault, Stellantis and Renault Trucks groups from adapting to maintain their positions on the private vehicle, light commercial vehicle and industrial vehicle markets. They have been continuing to manufacture, restructure, innovate and invest in a generally difficult environment since 2020. But in France, public authorities must keep on encouraging a healthy competitive environment for its industry and considering automotive ecosystem capacities within the framework of the environmental transition. Manufacturers remain competitive and are ready to face the future.

Enjoy the read!
JEAN-LUC BROSSARD

## THE FRENCH AUTOMOBILE MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION

The professional representation of the Automobile began in 1898 with the creation of the Chambre Syndicale de I'Automobile-CSA. In 1909, automobile manufacturers became independent and founded the Chambre Syndicale des Constructeurs d'Automobiles-CSCA, which was replaced in 1991 by the Comité des Constructeurs Français d'Automobiles-CCFA. Currently, its members are: Alpine, PSA (Automobiles Citroën - Automobiles Peugeot), Renault and Renault Trucks. Its purpose is to study and defend the economic and industrial interests of all French manufacturers nationally and internationally (excluding social issues which are dealt with by the Union des Industries et des Métiers de la Métallurgie - UIMM). It has a subsidiary, AAA DATA, which purpose is to provide solutions to its customers thanks to its presence throughout the Data value chain, particularly automotive.

In 2021, the CCFA will directly carry out its study missions (economy, statistics and transport) and rely mainly on the Plateforme Filière Automobile et Mobilités - PFA for communication and lobbying.

Other branches of the industrial automobile sector, also members of the PFA, are grouped together within other federations (FIEV, Fédération des Industries des Équipements pour Véhicules - French Automotive Equipment Industries Association, FFC, Fédération Française de Carrosserie, Industries et Services - French Bodybuilding, FIM, Fédération des Industries Mécaniques - Mechanical Industry Federation, GPA, Groupement Plasturgie Automobile Automotive Plastics Group, SNCP, Syndicat National du Caoutchouc et des Polymères National Union of Polymers and Rubber Industries - Elanova).

In 2009, during the crisis, French automobile manufacturers and their suppliers established the PFA, Automotive Industry and Mobilities, which


WEBSITE: www.ccfa.fr

E-MAIL: ecostats@ccfa.fr

## PHONE: +33 149525100

has the task of contributing to reinforcing the French automotive sector. In 2012, the Automotive Technical Committee (CTA - Comité Technique Automobile) with its two boards, the Automotive Technical Standardisation Council (CSTA - Conseil de Standardisation Technique Automobile) and the Automotive Research Council (CRA - Conseil de Recherche Automobile), which role is to guide research and development, were created. At the end of 2017, in the context of energy, digital and service transitions, the PFA entered a new stage with the following missions: leading the innovation dynamic, competitiveness initiatives right through the sector, planning ahead for employment and skill requirements, expressing joint positions for the sector, coordination and organisation of professional shows and communications throughout the sector.

Foreign brands are represented by the International Association of the Automobile and the Motorcycle (CSIAM - Chambre Syndicale Internationale de l'Automobile et du Motocycle).

The downstream of the automotive sector is represented by MOBILIANS, which brings together the business of vehicle trade, fuel distribution, repair, recycling and automotive services.

CCFA is associated with Brussels-based ACEA (Association des Constructeurs Européens d'Automobiles), the European Automobile Manufacturers' Association.

CCFA is also a member of the International Organisation of Motor Vehicle Manufacturers (OICA - Organisation Internationale des Constructeurs de l'Automobile), which brings together national associations representing the sector from around the world.



## - INTERNATIONAL, EUROPEAN <br> MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATIONS

OlCA: Organisation Internationale des Constructeurs d'Automobiles
ACEA: Association des Constructeurs Européens d'Automobiles

## - INDUSTRY PARTNERS

GALIA: Groupement pour l'Amélioration des Liaisons dans l'Automobile
UTAC: Union Technique de l'Automobile, du Motocycle et du Cycle
GARAC: Ecole Nationale des Professions de l'Automobile
URF: Union Routière de France
AUTF : Association des Utilisateurs de Transport de Fret
MOBILIANS: Les entreprises de la mobilité UFIP Energies et Mobilités: Union Française des Industries Pétrolières
CSIAM : Chambre Syndicale Internationale de l'Automobile et du Motocycle
ARPP:Autorité de Régulation Professionnelle de la Publicité

## - SPECIALIST BODIES \& RESEARCH INSTITUTIONS

CEP\|II: Centre d’Etudes Prospectives et d'Informations Internationales

SIA: Société des Ingénieurs de l'Automobile AIRPARIF: Association de surveillance de la qualité de l'air en Ile-de-France
GERPISA: Groupe d'Etudes et de Recherche Permanent sur l'Industrie et les Salariés de l'Automobile
UNIFAB: Union des Fabricants pour la protection internationale de la propriété intellectuelle
ADEIME : Agence de l'Environnement et de la Maîtrise de l'Energie
CITEPA : Centre Interprofessionnel Technique d'Etudes de la Pollution Atmosphérique REXECODE : Centre de Recherche pour l'Expansion de l'économie et le Développement des Entreprises

## AUTO CLUBS

ACF: Automobile Club de France
ACA: Automobile Club Association
401M: 40 millions d'Automobilistes

- GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITIES,


## PARLIAMENT.

CNI : Conseil National de l'Industrie
CSFA: Comité Stratégique de la Filière Automobile
MTE/SDES/formation transports: Section mobilités et transports du MTE
TDIE : Transports, développement intermodalité et environnement

## - PROFESSIONAL ECONOMIC CIRCLES

MEDEF : Mouvement des Entreprises de France FRANCE INDUSTRIE: Représentation de I'Industrie en France
UIMIM : Union des Industries et Métiers de la Métallurgie
GIM: Groupe des Industries Métallurgiques de la Région Parisienne

## - PROFESSIONAL AUTOMOBILE <br> ASSOCIATED ORGANISATIONS

FFC: Fédération Française de la Carrosserie FIEV : Fédération des Industries d'Equipements pour Véhicules
FIM: Fédération des Industries Mécaniques SNCP: Syndicat National du Caoutchouc et des Polymères
GPA : Groupement Plasturgie Automobile

## - ROAD SAFETY

CNSR: Conseil National de la Sécurité Routière INSERR : Institut National de la Sécurité Routière et de Recherches
APR: Association Prévention Routière

# THE SEMI-CONDUCTOR CRISIS HAS FOLLOWED ON FROM THE HEALTH CRISIS AND HAS STALLED THE RECOVERY OF THE AUTOMOTIVE SECTOR 

European markets, which had dropped and were at very low levels during the 2009 crisis, began recovering in 2014. Along with a broader scope, the recovery allowed French groups to gain market shares in Europe until 2018. In 2020, the recession due to the health crisis caused a collapse of automotive markets in Western Europe on a greater scale than the two previous crises. In 2021, the expected recovery did not materialise
due to the semi-conductor crisis and in Western Europe, registrations of light vehicles remained 24\% lower than in 2019. With the new group structure following the merger of PSA and FCA to create the Stellantis group, the market shares of the two main manufacturers in France remain stable. In 2021, the market share of Stellantis and Renault amounted to 59\% in France and 28\% in Europe outside France.

Outside Europe, the American and Asian markets have recovered better and boosted the deliveries of Stellantis (excluding FCA) and Renault, which grew by $10 \%$.

| - KEY DATA (in thousands) | 1997 | 2007 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 2020 \end{array}$ | Change 2021/2019 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Worldwide production of Stellantis (excluding FCA) (1) and the Renault group | 4,046 | 6,188 | 7,271 | 5,257 | 5,181 | -1\% | -29\% |
| Passenger cars | 3,472 | 5,301 | 6,246 | 4,466 | 4,286 | -4\% | -31\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 507 | 830 | 1,025 | 791 | 895 | 13\% | -13\% |
| All light vehicles | 3,979 | 6,131 | 7,271 | 5,257 | 5,181 | -1\% | -29\% |
| Heavy trucks (at constant scope) | 36 | 58 | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | - |
| Production of Stellantis (excluding FCA) and the Renault group in France | 2,525 | 2,573 | 1,885 | 1,108 | 1,124 | 1\% | -40\% |
| Passenger cars | 2,235 | 2,165 | 1,375 | 719 | 690 | -4\% | -50\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 258 | 352 | 510 | 389 | 433 | 12\% | -15\% |
| All light vehicles | 2,493 | 2,518 | 1,885 | 1,108 | 1,124 | 1\% | -40\% |
| Heavy trucks | 30 | 55 | N/A | N/A | N/A | - | - |
| Vehicles deliveries outside France | 2,822 | 4,697 | 5,536 | 4,158 | 4,330 | 4\% | -22\% |
| Passenger cars | 2,526 | 4,110 | 4,756 | 3,496 | 3,410 | -2\% | -28\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 276 | 549 | 758 | 648 | 900 | 39\% | 19\% |
| All light vehicles | 2,802 | 4,659 | 5,515 | 4,143 | 4,310 | 4\% | -22\% |
| Heavy trucks | 20 | 38 | 21 | 14 | 20 | 41\% | -33\% |
| Vehicles deliveries outside Europe (17 countries) | 659 | 2,110 | 2,513 | 1,998 | 2,201 | 10\% | -12\% |
| Passenger cars | 563 | 1,914 | 2,276 | 1,759 | 1,751 | -0.5\% | -23\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 88 | 178 | 227 | 232 | 441 | 91\% | 95\% |
| All light vehicles | 651 | 2,092 | 2,503 | 1,991 | 2,192 | 10\% | -12\% |
| Heavy trucks | 8 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 16\% | -17\% |
| Vehicles registrations in France | 2,068 | 2,629 | 2,756 | 2,100 | 2,142 | 2\% | -22\% |
| Passenger cars | 1,713 | 2,110 | 2,214 | 1,650 | 1,659 | 1\% | -25\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 313 | 461 | 480 | 402 | 433 | 8\% | -10\% |
| All light vehicles | 2,026 | 2,571 | 2,694 | 2,053 | 2,092 | 2\% | -22\% |
| Heavy trucks | 39.3 | 52.5 | 55.2 | 41.7 | 44.1 | 6\% | -20\% |
| Coaches and buses | 3.1 | 5.5 | 6.4 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 12\% | 1\% |
| Registrations of Stellantis (excluding FCA) (2) and Renault group vehicles in Europe 17 countries | 3,300 | 3,906 | 4,613 | 3,377 | 3,323 | -2\% | -28\% |
| Passenger cars | 2,841 | 3,181 | 3,738 | 2,680 | 2,563 | -4\% | -31\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 432 | 690 | 849 | 679 | 737 | 9\% | -13\% |
| All light vehicles | 3,273 | 3,871 | 4,587 | 3,359 | 3,300 | -2\% | -28\% |
| Heavy trucks | 27 | 35 | 26 | 18 | 23 | 25\% | -11\% |

(1) The FCA group, member of Stellantis, produced 3.5 million vehicles worldwide in 2021.
(2) The FCA group, member of Stellantis, registered 638,000 passenger cars and 164,000 light commercial vehicles in Europe 17 countries in 2021.

In 2021, the health situation continued to hamper the economic recovery in certain parts of the world, which had consequences on global supply chains, already under pressure due to the postCovid upturn in demand. Global GDP grew by 6\% but supply disruptions (shortages, logistics problems) hit car manufacturing particularly hard. Against this backdrop, global automotive markets recovered less than expected, only recording 4.9\% growth, following the unprecedented fall of $14 \%$ in 2020. Global production at Renault and Stellantis (excluding FCA) decreased by $1 \%$ on a like-forlike basis and has remained almost $30 \%$ lower than in 2019.

In France, economic activity grew by $6.8 \%$ in 2021 but, like in other parts of the world, the automotive sector was affected by the shortage of semi-conductors. The automotive market only grew by $0.5 \%$ for private vehicles and $7.5 \%$ for light commercial vehicles and household spending for the purchase of vehicles increased only slightly ( $+2.6 \%$ after $-15.8 \%$ ), despite the increase in prices (+1.3\% compared to $+0.4 \%$ in 2020 for new cars). However, road traffic increased in 2021 (+7\%), but remains almost 9\% lower than it was in 2019.


## THE STELLANTIS AND RENAULT GROUPS ACCOUNT FOR 33\% OF THE EUROPEAN LIGHT VEHICLE MARKET

The share of Stellantis and Renault in the global manufacture of vehicles amounted to almost $11 \%$ in 2021.

|  | Unités | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 2020 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Market share of Stellantis (excluding FCA) and Renault groups (new light vehicles) |  |  |  |  |  |
| In France | \% | 58.5\% | 58.8\% | 59.0\% | +0.3 points |
| In Europe (17 countries) excluding France | \% | 22.1\% | 20.7\% | 27.7\% | +7.0 points |
| In Europe (17 countries) | \% | 28.1\% | 26.9\% | 33.0\% | +6.0 points |
| Market share of French brands (new heavy trucks) |  |  |  |  |  |
| En Europe (17 pays) | \% | 8.2\% | 7.8\% | 8.9\% | 1.1 point |
| Weight of the Stellantis (excluding FCA before 2021) and Renault groups in world production |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger cars | \% | 9.3\% | 8.0\% | - | - |
| Light commercial vehicles | \% | 4.2\% | 3.7\% | - | - |
| Total | \% | 7.9\% | 6.8\% | 10.9\% | 4.1 points |
| French automobile international trade |  |  |  |  |  |
| Exports | $€$ billion | 51.7 | 42.3 | 46.1 | + 9.0\% |
| Imports | $€$ billion | 66.9 | 57.6 | 64.3 | + 11.6\% |
| Balance | $€$ billion | -15.2 | -15.3 | -18.2 | -€2,9 billion |
| Automotive industry contribution to foreign trade goods balance |  |  |  |  |  |
| Exports | \% | 10.4\% | 10.1\% | 9.6\% | -0.5 point |
| Imports | \% | 11.6\% | 11.5\% | 10.8\% | -0.7 point |
| World key figures for Stellantis and Renault groups |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sales | $€$ billion | 130.3 | 104.2 | 198.3 | + 90.3\% |
| Capital expenditure | $€$ billion | 5.7 | - | 4.8 | - |
| Number of employees | thousands of people | 388 | 394 | 438 | + 11.1\% |
| Jobs related to the automotive industry in France |  |  |  |  |  |
| Automotive industry | thousands of people | 232 | 234 | 223 | - |
| As a share of industry | \% | 7\% | 7\% | 7\% | - |
| Automotive-induced jobs (including automotive industry) | thousands of people | 2,219 | 2,200 | 2,233 | - |
| As a \% of the employed working population | \% | 8\% | 8\% | 8\% | - |

In 2021, in Western Europe, the market for new vehicles fell by $0.2 \%$. In this zone, the Stellantis and Renault groups now have a market share of $33 \%$, following the merger of the PSA and FCA groups in 2021.

In Eastern Europe, registrations grew by 4.8\% in 2021, after falling drastically in 2020. Deliveries from Renault and Stellantis in this zone dropped sharply, however (see page 86).

The Chinese market share and its rate of change explain evolutions in the overall Asian market. In Asia, the decline in registrations was less severe in 2020 thanks to an earlier economic upturn compared to the rest of the world. However, as it started from a higher base, the recovery was less significant in 2021. The Asian market grew by $5.7 \%$, as much as the American market, but it is only $2.2 \%$ down on 2019 , compared to $13.3 \%$ for America. The Chinese market only grew by
$3.8 \%$ in 2021 , but it is the only market to be above its 2019 level. Opportunities for French groups in Asia have been divided by three since 2018, including due to deliveries to Iran halting, as well as the severe drop in deliveries to China, where strategies have been readjusted.

In Latin America, markets grew by $4.7 \%$ in 2021 and Stellantis (excluding FCA) and Renault deliveries increased by around $8 \%$.

Lastly, the African automotive market grew by $24 \%$ in 2021. South Africa, which accounts for $40 \%$ of the volume, enjoyed growth of $25 \%$ but remains $13 \%$ down on 2019. Stellantis (excluding FCA) and Renault saw deliveries increase in this market by $30 \%$ in 2021. However, they do not seem to have benefited from the spectacular rise of the Egyptian market, which grew by $63 \%$ between 2019 and 2021, as their deliveries to Egypt are down.
10\%

> Share of the automotive sector in the international trade of goods

## WORLD VEHICLE PRODUCTION

Global vehicle production, which with the health crisis had fallen by $16 \%$ in 2020 , only increased by $3.1 \%$ in 2021. The uncertainties still weighing on the global health situation, as well as the shortage of electronic components in the second half, did not allow a rebound in activity. The number of vehicles produced worldwide was only 80.1 million in 2021, equivalent to that of 2011 and still down 13\% (12 million units) compared to 2019.

| In thousands | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 2020 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EUROPE | 16,942 | 16,332 | -3.6 |
| WESTERN EUROPE | 10,210 | 9,632 | -5.7 |
| Germany | 3,743 | 3,309 | -11.6 |
| Belgium | 267 | 261 | -2.3 |
| Spain | 2,268 | 2,098 | -7.5 |
| France | 1,316 | 1,352 | 2.8 |
| Italy | 777 | 796 | 2.4 |
| Portugal | 264 | 290 | 9.7 |
| United Kingdom | 987 | 932 | -5.5 |
| Sweden* | 249 | 258 | 3.6 |
| CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE AND TURKEY | 6,732 | 6,700 | -0.5 |
| CEEC EU members | 3,587 | 3,462 | -3.5 |
| Russia | 1,436 | 1,566 | 9.1 |
| Turkey | 1,298 | 1,276 | -1.7 |
| AMERICA | 15,693 | 16,152 | 2.9 |
| Canada | 1,376 | 1,115 | -19.0 |
| Mexico | 3,177 | 3,146 | -1.0 |
| USA | 8,821 | 9,167 | 3.9 |
| South America | 2,319 | 2,724 | 17.5 |
| ASIA-OCEANIA | 44,277 | 46,733 | 5.5 |
| ASEAN (1) | 2,835 | 3,536 | 24.7 |
| China | 25,225 | 26,082 | 3.4 |
| South Korea | 3,507 | 3,462 | -1.3 |
| India | 3,382 | 4,399 | 30.1 |
| Japan | 8,068 | 7,847 | -2.7 |
| AFRICA | 800 | 931 | 16.4 |
| TOTAL | 77,711 | 80,147 | 3.1 |

(1) ASEAN: Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Vietnam.

* Only passenger cars

Source: OICA

Not all areas have experienced the same evolution and there are significant contrasts, including within mature areas. Thus, in Europe, production remains in decline (-3.6\%) but certain countries are exceptions such as France, Italy, Portugal and Russia. Conversely, production increased in America (+2.9\%), both thanks to US growth and the rebound observed in certain South American countries. In Asia, China and India are the main drivers of automotive production growth, which stands at $5.5 \%$ in 2021. Finally, in Africa, the number of vehicles produced increases by $16.4 \%$.

In mature areas (Western Europe, North America, Korea, Japan), the production levels observed in 2021 nevertheless all remain below their precrisis levels (2007). In emerging areas or countries, particularly in Asia, which is the current centre of automotive expansion, production is $50 \%$ higher. China, which held up much better than the other countries in 2020 and 2021, multiplied its volumes by 2.9 over this period and now represents $1 / 3$ of world production compared to $12 \%$ in 2007.


CHANGES IN WORLD MOTOR VEHICLE PRODUCTION SINCE 2000


In Europe, production fell by $3.6 \%$ in 2021, standing at 16.3 million vehicles, or $20 \%$ of the total. The decline was more marked in Western Europe ( $-5.7 \%$ ) than in the CEECs ( $-0.5 \%$ ), but in the latter group production fell in most EU member countries (by around 4\%) and rebounded in Russia (+9\%). Conversely, in Western Europe, the declines were significant in Germany (-11.6\%), Spain (-7.5\%) and the United Kingdom (-5.5\%), while France, which had been the most affected country in 2020, held up better (+2.8\%), as did Italy (+2.4\%) and Portugal (+9.7\%).

On the American continent, production represents 16.1 million vehicles in 2021 ( $20 \%$ of the total) and increased by nearly 3\% compared to 2020 thanks to the increase in volumes produced in the United States (+3.9 \%) and in South America (+17.5\% after $-30 \%$ in 2020). Production rebounded strongly in Argentina (+70\%) but its weight within the South American zone remains low. In contrast, in Brazil, where production accounts for $80 \%$ of the total, volumes increased by $12 \%$ in 2021.

Asia-Oceania, which now accounts for more than half of global production (58\%), has, as in 2020, resisted the consequences of the health crisis and
shortages better than the rest of the world, with production on the rise $5.5 \%$. Almost all countries see their production increase in 2021, except Japan (-2.7\%) and South Korea (-1.3\%). India, whose production collapsed by $25 \%$ last year, is rebounding by $30 \%$. Finally, China succeeded in maintaining a production increase of $3.4 \%$, which amounted to 26 million vehicles.

Between 2010 and 2018, the automotive industry remained globally dynamic overall. Vehicle production increased by $25 \%$, or 19 million units. Only South America and South Korea were exceptions with declining production over the same period. But, in 2019, we are witnessing a first decline in global production due to a slowdown in trade and growth. The following year, the health crisis led to a collapse in production, which returned to its 2010 level. In 2021, the expected rebound did not take place due to the semiconductor crisis and production did not grew by only $3 \%$.

The mature zones or countries which had seen their production reach 45.5 million units in 2018 (+5.5 million vehicles between 2010 and 2018) lost more than 10 million units between 2018 and 2021. The decline in production for three consecutive years results in a volume of only 34.3 million vehicles in 2021 and the loss of production over the period 2010-2021 amounts to 5.7 million units. The zone now represents only $43 \%$ of world production, compared to 52\% in 2010 and $72 \%$
in 2005. Over the period 2010-2021, only North America saw its production increase (+10\%), in particular thanks to the Mexico (+34\%) and the United States (+18\%). With production falling by 30\% between 2010 and 2021, Western Europe is the area that has lost the greatest number of vehicles, i.e. 4.2 million. Japan and South Korea lost 1.8 million and 0.8 million vehicles respectively in their automobile production.

Emerging areas or countries also saw their production grow between 2010 and 2018, but at a much higher rate ( +13.5 million vehicles). Between 2018 and 2020, they also experienced a decline in their production ( $-17 \%$ ) linked to the global slowdown and then to the health crisis. But in 2021, their production rebounded by $7.6 \%$ while it continued to decline in so-called mature countries. Thus, over the period 2010-2021, their production increased by 4.9 million vehicles and the area now represents $57 \%$ of world production. Within this group, only the South American zone remains down compared to 2010. China is the country which increased its production the most between

2010 and 2021 with a gain of 7.9 million units, of which 9.5 million between 2010 and 2018. In 2021, it represents $33 \%$ of world production, compared to $23 \%$ in 2010 and $9 \%$ in 2005. The countries of Central and Eastern Europe and Turkey have also made strong progress between 2010 and 2018 (+1.9 million units) but lost 1.3 million units between 2018 and 2021. They represent $8 \%$ of global production. Indian production had gained 1.6 million units between 2010 and 2018 but lost them again between 2018 and 2020. In 2021, car production again gains 1 million units and India now accounts for $5,5 \%$ of world production. Finally, production in the ASEAN countries returned in 2020 to a lower level than in 2010 but managed to gain 700,000 vehicles in 2021. South America is the only emerging region to lose production volume between 2010 and 2021. It now represents only $3 \%$ of world production compared to $5 \%$ in 2010.




EVOLUTION COMPARED TO 1997 OF WORLDWIDE OUTLETS FOR THE RENAULT GROUP AND STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA) in thousands of units


In the context of the global slowdown observed in 2018 and 2019, the Renault and Stellantis groups (excluding FCA) saw a drop in their deliveries outside Europe ( $-30 \%$ between 2017 and 2019), while deliveries to Europe 17 countries outside France increased by 20\% in two years. The integration of new brands into the Renault and PSA groups in 2017 also had a strong impact on the volumes of deliveries to these areas. Over the 2010-2019 period, deliveries increased overall except in Asia due to market difficulties in China, Iran and, to a lesser extent, Latin America. They are on the rise in Central and Eastern European countries, Turkey and Africa. In 2020, we are witnessing a collapse in deliveries to all areas except the PECO/CIS zone, Turkey, due to the
rebound of the Turkish market and the nearly $80 \%$ increase in deliveries to this country. In 2021, deliveries will increase slightly (+4\%) due to the limited recovery of world markets. Deliveries of commercial vehicles are however up sharply ( $+39 \%$ ) and the share outside the EU has reached $41 \%$. Passenger car deliveries fell $2 \%$ due in particular to lower deliveries to the EU, Turkey and the United Kingdom, while they increased to America, Africa and Asia in the exception of Japan and Korea.

## Share of emerging 57\% zones and countries in global vehicle production

## THE WORLD RANKING OF CAR MANUFACTURERS

Global production increased by 3\% to 80 million vehicles in 2021 . With 37 million vehicles, the top five global manufacturers produced almost half (46\%), a figure relatively stable since 2016. In the In order to strengthen their competitiveness, manufacturers are multiplying cooperation in different forms. PSA merged in 2021 with FCA to create Stellantis which is now in fourth place in the ranking and produced 6 million vehicles in 2021. Renault is in fifteenth place but it relies on its alliance with Nissan which expanded to Mitsubishi. Together, they produced more than 8 million vehicles in 2021.

In 2021, the situation for car manufacturers is mixed. Some automakers, particularly Asian ones closer to sources of supply, appear to
have better handled semiconductor shortages and logistical issues that slowed production last year. Conversely, European and American manufacturers have had more difficulty in maintaining their production increase.

Nevertheless, as the areas of establishment have greatly diversified over the past twenty years, the situations do not only depend on the areas of origin of the builders but on their new areas of establishment and the strategies put in place. Thus, since 2000, car manufacturers have become strongly internationalised and continue to develop their industrial sites outside their area of origin. European, American, Japanese and Korean manufacturers produced between 60 and $70 \%$ in their area in 2000; currently the
ratio oscillates in a range of 30 to 50\%. Japanese manufacturers are the most internationalised (they only made a third of their production in Japan), followed by Korean manufacturers (44\% in Korea). Even manufacturers in emerging countries, such as Geely or Tata, carry out a very large part of their production outside their country of origin (respectively 31 and $57 \%$ in 2017). The various cooperations between manufacturers are accelerating this phenomenon of internationalisation.


- WORLD VEHICLES PRODUCTION IN 2021 (1)
(IN THOUSANDS)

| Rank | Group | 2020 | 2021 | \% Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | TOYOTA | 9,213 | 10,076 | 9.4\% |
| 2 | VOLKSWAGEN | 8,900 | 8,576 | -3.6\% |
| 3 | HYUNDAI-KIA | 6,351 | 6,510 | 2.5\% |
| 4 | STELLANTIS (FCA-PSA) | 5,912 | 6,049 | 2.3\% |
| 5 | GM (2) | 6,131 | 5,585 | -8.9\% |
| 6 | HONDA | 4,399 | 4,136 | -6.0\% |
| 7 | FORD (2) | 4,187 | 3,942 | -5.9\% |
| 8 | NISSAN | 3,630 | 3,585 | -1.2\% |
| 10 | SUZUKI | 2,579 | 2,876 | 11.5\% |
| 11 | DAIMLER AG | 2,840 | 2,750 | -3.2\% |
| 13 | SAIC | 2,495 | 2,561 | 2.7\% |
| 14 | BMW | 2,325 | 2,522 | 8.4\% |
| 15 | RENAULT | 2,799 | 2,383 | -14.8\% |
| 16 | GEELY | 2,100 | 2,200 | 4.8\% |
| 17 | CHANGAN | 1,394 | 1,643 | 17.8\% |
| 18 | GREAT WALL | 1,124 | 1,292 | 14.9\% |
| 19 | DONGFENG MOTOR | 1,182 | 1,078 | -8.8\% |
| 20 | MAZDA | 1,175 | 1,075 | -8.5\% |
| 21 | MITSUBISHI | 854 | 1,049 | 22.8\% |
| 22 | BAIC | 1,057 | 987 | -6.6\% |
| 23 | TESLA | 510 | 930 | 82.5\% |
| 24 | CHERY | 689 | 905 | 31.3\% |
| 25 | TATA | 961 | 838 | -12.9\% |
| 26 | FAW | 789 | 781 | -1.1\% |
| 27 | SUBARU | 885 | 745 | -15.8\% |
| 28 | BYD | 421 | 742 | 76.2\% |
| 29 | ISUZU | 597 | 555 | -7.1\% |
| 30 | ANHUI JAC AUTOMOTIVE | 456 | 527 | 15.5\% |
| 31 | GAC | 355 | 457 | 28.9\% |
| 32 | IRAN KHODRO | 444 | 417 | -6.0\% |
| 33 | CHINA NATIONAL HEAVY DUTY TRUCK | 482 | 407 | -15.5\% |
| 34 | MAHINDRA | 466 | 349 | -25.2\% |
| 35 | SAIPA | 320 | 309 | -3.4\% |
| 36 | BRILLIANCE | 234 | 228 | -2.8\% |
| 37 | VOLVO-UD TRUCKS-RENAULT TRUCKS-MACK | 173 | 207 | 19.6\% |
| ALLIANCE RENAULT-NISSANMITSUBISHI |  | 7,283 | 7,018 | -3.6\% |

Note: The production of Chinese manufacturers does not include joint-ventures.
(1) The vehicles include passenger cars, light commercial vehicles, heavy trucks, and coaches and buses. There may be double counts between manufacturers.
(2) The output of GM and Ford include their activities in China.

Sources: OICA, annual reports, CCFA estimates July 2022

The health situation and problems with the supply of electronic chips weighed on the resumption of global production in 2021. As in 2020, Asian manufacturers suffered less than European or American manufacturers, but with contrasting results.

Thus, the Toyota group remained at the top of the ranking in 2021 and largely consolidates its position ahead of the Volkswagen group. With production up more than $9 \%$, the group produced more than 10 million vehicles in 2021, 1.5 million more than its second-place competitor, the Volkswagen Group.

The Hyundai-Kia group maintains its third place acquired last year thanks to a $2.5 \%$ increase in production. The other Asian manufacturers have more contrasting performances. Suzuki moves up the rankings with production growth of $11.5 \%$. Conversely, Honda and Nissan both fell by one place with production falling by $6 \%$ and $1.2 \%$ respectively.

Concerning European groups, Stellantis, which brings together fourteen brands, takes fourth place in the ranking. The entity produced a number of vehicles up 2.3\% compared to the volumes produced by PSA and FCA in 2020. For its part, the Renault group saw its production drop by $15 \%$ in 2021 and mechanically lost five places in the ranking. Among German manufacturers, production was down $3.6 \%$ for the Volkswagen group and $3.2 \%$ for Daimler, while BMW managed to return to its pre-crisis production level thanks to growth of more than $8 \%$ in 2021.

American manufacturers are also down in 2021 with the exception of Tesla which is having a record year. General Motors, already impacted by the evolution of its scope, now without Opel, will lose another $9 \%$ of its production in 2021. Ford's production (-5.9\%) was also strongly impacted by the shortage of chips aggravated by a fire at one of its suppliers in Japan. As for Tesla, it nearly doubled its global sales and production in 2021 to nearly one million vehicles.

Manufacturers in emerging countries (China, India) are experiencing very contrasting situations. The Indian manufacturer Tata continues to see its production decline (-12.9\%) despite the 30\% rebound of the Indian market. Its subsidiary Jaguar Land Rover, the largest producer in the United Kingdom, was strongly impacted by the shortage of chips and the rise in the price of raw materials. Chinese manufacturers, on the other hand, benefited from the growth of the market in China (+4\%). SAIC, Geely, Changan, Great Wall or BYD have increased production in 2021; they reach a significant size: 5 manufacturers produce more than 1 million units and 10 more than 500,000 units.

For heavy vehicle manufacturers, the recovery was more robust in 2021 and the Volvo group (including Renault Trucks) saw its production increase by $19.6 \%$ without managing to regain the level of 2019, which remains $17 \%$ higher.

## TRENDS IN PRODUCTION AND TRADE AMONG THE WORID'S LEADING AUTOMOTIVE REEIONS



China, which has become the world's leading producer since 2010, produces mainly to satisfy its domestic market. Although it has doubled since 2020, the share of exported vehicles in Chinese production is only $8 \%$ in 2021.

North America (United States, Canada, Mexico) is now the second largest vehicle producing area in the world, just ahead of the European Union. It is mainly intended for the local market with exports representing around $17 \%$ of the area's production in 2021.

The European Union, counted without the United Kingdom since 2020, is now in third place. It benefits both from a solid domestic market, but also from the flow of vehicle exports outside its area, which will represent approximately $45 \%$ of production in 2021. By adding the United Kingdom, its production still exceeds that of the America in 2020, but this is no longer the case in 2021 when production manages to hold up in North America while it is falling in Europe.

In Japan, exports account for around 50\% of production. As for imports, they account for around $4 \%$ of total registrations.

|  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

(1) The number of countries included in the "European Union" corresponds to the number of member states in the year in question.
(2) EU community trade is not included.
(3) Mexico is included since 2009.

Sources: OICA, Eurostat, CCFA since 1991, Ward's since 1999, JAMA

Since 2000, the evolution of the automobile industry has been contrasted in the three major automobile poles.

In the European Union (28 countries), vehicle production grew by 9\% between 2000 and 2018 (compared to approximately $15 \%$ between 2000 and 2007) and trade, already significant, has increased very markedly. In 2021, production will fall for the third consecutive year ( $-5 \%$ ), while exports will increase very slightly (+1\%).

In North America, production reached a peak in 2016 and then fell until 2020. In 2021, it managed to hold its own but remains down 25\% compared to 2016. Imports, already very significant in 2000,
grew by more than $60 \%$ between 2000 and 2018, then fell in 2019 and 2020. In 2021, they regain almost $10 \%$ and represent a third of production. As for exports, in 2020 they represent only 15\% of production, with a greater weight for passenger cars.

In Japan, vehicle production fell by 5\% between 2000 and 2019, but is above its 2010-2018 average, following the dynamism of the domestic market and exports. The latter had increased significantly, in connection with the depreciation of the yen, and in 2008 exceeded the level of 2000 by $51 \%$; in 2021, despite the resilience of exports, production will fall by $3 \%$.

In China, production increased by $41 \%$ between 2010 and 2019 , and exports by $108 \%$, but still represented a low volume. In 2021, Chinese production increased by 3\% compared to 2020 and Chinese exports by more than $100 \%$. The number of vehicles exported now represents $8 \%$ of production volume and is approaching the volumes exported by North America.

## WORLD VEHICLE MARKETS

In 2021, the global automotive market rebounded slightly ( $+4.9 \%$ ) after an unprecedented fall of $14 \%$ in 2020. With 83.6 million vehicles, however, it remains nearly $9 \%$ below its 2019 level. The expected rebound was limited by a supply crisis linked to the shortage of semiconductors combined with a rise in the price of raw materials following the global economic recovery. Europe was particularly affected since vehicle sales only increased by 1\% in 2021 (but down 19.4\% compared to 2019) while the American and Asian markets were more dynamic, posting a growth of $5.7 \%$ (but down $13.3 \%$ and $2.2 \%$ respectively compared to 2019). Africa, for its part, experienced a strong rebound (+23.9\%) but on still very low volumes (1.4\% of the world market).

In Europe, the shortage of components weighed more heavily on registrations of passenger cars, which fell by $1 \%$ (compared to $+13 \%$ for commercial vehicles). The markets have also evolved differently depending on the area. These were up in Central and Eastern Europe $(+4.8 \%)$ while they stagnated in Western Europe. Germany, which accounts for $20 \%$ of the European
car market, saw a particularly sharp fall in sales, while Italy, France and the United Kingdom saw positive developments, even if their markets remain at very low levels. compared to 2019. In America, the CUSMA (exNAFTA) countries posted growth of $4.1 \%$ on average, compared to $14 \%$ for the countries of Central and South America. In Asia, sales increased by 7\% on average, but with strong disparities depending on the country. China, India and Indonesia, the largest ASEAN market, returned to growth in 2021. On the other hand, Japan, South Korea and the other ASEAN countries saw their registrations drop.

Since 2005, the center of gravity of the global automotive market has shifted from Western Europe and North America, mature markets (56\% of the global market in 2005, against $37 \%$ in 2021) to Asia. With the 2020 crisis, the Western European market remains $25 \%$ below its 2005 level and represents only $15 \%$ of the total, compared to $26 \%$ in 2005. CUSMA, which weighed $31 \%$ of the world market in 2005 , today represents $22 \%$. Over the same period, the Asian region experienced triple-digit growth, thanks in
particular to the explosion of sales in China and India. Asia now accounts for more than $52 \%$ of global sales compared to 31\% in 2005.

Thus, the crisis has not changed the evolution of the structure of the world market with mature countries whose weight continues to decrease in favour of the BRICS and emerging countries.

China, which became the world's largest market in 2009, now occupies $31.4 \%$ of the total, followed by the United States (18.4\%) and Japan (5.3\%). In $4^{\text {th }}$ position, we now find India (4.5\%) which, with a market of 3.7 million vehicles, has overtaken Germany (2.9 million units). These top five global markets represent approximately $60 \%$ of the total, a weight down 5 points compared to 2020.

China: $1 / 3$

## Of the world market

|  | Passenger cars |  | Commercial vehicles |  | Total |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Change } \\ & \text { 2021/2020 } \end{aligned}$ | Change 2021/2019 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |  |  |  |
|  | thousands | thousands | thousands | thousands | thousands | thousands | thousands | \% | \% | \% |
| EUROPE | 14,178 | 14,020 | 2,535 | 2,854 | 20,931 | 16,713 | 16,875 | 20.2 | +1.0 | -19.4 |
| Western Europe | 10,808 | 10,604 | 1,921 | 2,095 | 16,664 | 12,728 | 12,699 | 15.2 | -0.2 | -23.8 |
| Central and Eastern Europe | 3,370 | 3,417 | 614 | 759 | 4,267 | 3,985 | 4,176 | 5.0 | +4.8 | -2.1 |
| AMERICA | 6,864 | 7,024 | 13,951 | 14,977 | 25,385 | 20,815 | 22,001 | 26.3 | +5.7 | -13.3 |
| CUSMA (1) | 4,253 | 4,191 | 13,192 | 13,969 | 20,825 | 17,445 | 18,160 | 21.7 | +4.1 | -12.8 |
| USA | 3,402 | 3,350 | 11,480 | 12,059 | 17,488 | 14,881 | 15,409 | 18.4 | +3.5 | -11.9 |
| Central and South America | 2,611 | 2,834 | 758 | 1,008 | 4,560 | 3,369 | 3,841 | 4.6 | +14.0 | -15.8 |
| ASIA-OCEANIA (2) | 33,037 | 35,359 | 8,167 | 8,199 | 44,535 | 41,204 | 43,558 | 52.1 | +5.7 | -2.2 |
| China | 20,178 | 21,482 | 5,133 | 4,793 | 25,797 | 25,311 | 26,275 | 31.4 | +3.8 | +1.9 |
| South Korea | 1,618 | 1,469 | 288 | 266 | 1,795 | 1,906 | 1,735 | 2.1 | -9.0 | -3.4 |
| India | 2,433 | 3,082 | 505 | 677 | 3,817 | 2,939 | 3,759 | 4.5 | +27.9 | -1.5 |
| Japan | 3,810 | 3,676 | 789 | 773 | 5,195 | 4,599 | 4,448 | 5.3 | -3.3 | -14.4 |
| ASEAN (3) | 1,650 | 1,875 | 807 | 905 | 3,475 | 2,457 | 2,780 | 3.3 | +13.1 | -20.0 |
| OtherAsia-Oceania | 2,520 | 2,937 | 591 | 730 | 4,456 | 3,992 | 4,561 | 5.5 | +14.3 | +2.4 |
| AFRICA | 665 | 833 | 259 | 312 | 1,198 | 924 | 1,145 | 1.4 | +23.9 | -4.4 |
| TOTAL (2) | 54,743 | 57,237 | 24,912 | 26,342 | 92,048 | 79,655 | 83,579 | 100.0 | +4.9 | -9.2 |
| Change 2021/2020 | 4.6\% |  | 5.7\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

(1) CUSMA: The Canada-United States-Mexico Agreement replaces NAFTA as of 1 July 2020.
(2) Including Iran (market estimated by production)
(3) ASEAN: Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia, Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Vietnam.

Source: OICA

After 2020 health crisis, where global automotive sales fell by $14 \%$ and the weak rebound of 2021 ( $+4.9 \%$ ), the global automotive market ( 83.6 million vehicles) remains down by around $9 \%$ compared to its 2019 level. The Chinese market is one of the few to have experienced two consecutive years of growth during this period.

In the United States, the market amounts to 15.4 million vehicles ( $+3.5 \%$ ), a deficit of 2 million vehicles compared to 2019. In Canada and Mexico, growth is slightly stronger with registrations up 7\%, but did not compensate for the losses of the previous year. In Central and South America, growth rates are in double digits with the exception of the Brazilian market, which is only growing by $3 \%$ in 2021. This represents more than half of sales in this zone ( $55 \%$ ) but struggling to regain its 2019 level. After losing 800,000 vehicles, it is stagnating around 2 million units.

In Western Europe, most countries are experiencing relatively weak growth in their market, which does not allow them to regain the volumes lost in 2020. Belgium,

Denmark and Germany even remain in decline for the second consecutive year, the German market now below the symbolic bar of 3 million vehicles. Other countries such as France ( $+2 \%$ ), Spain ( $+0.3 \%$ ), Italy and the United Kingdom (+4\%) experienced single-digit growth too low to offset the decline in the year 2020. Norway is the only country which, thanks to the success of the electric vehicle, managed to rebound in 2021 and exceed the volumes of 2019.

Central and Eastern Europe, including Turkey, saw its automobile market increase by $4.8 \%$ in 2021. The Russian market, which accounts for $42 \%$ of sales in this zone, grew by $7 \%$, returning to its 2019 level at 1.7 million vehicles. Eastern EU member countries have experienced contrasting developments. Poland, which is the largest market among the 12 Eastern European member states, saw its sales increase by $9 \%$ to 550,000 units. Finally, Turkey, although down 3\% in 2021, represents a market of 772,000 units, which had rebounded strongly in 2020.

In the Asia-Oceania zone, the market excluding China is on the rise in 2021. It now stands at more than 17 million vehicles, or more than $20 \%$ of the total. The Japanese market, down $3.3 \%$, totaled 4.4 million vehicles. The Indian market with 3.7 million vehicles ( $+28 \%$ ) has almost regained its 2019 level. Indonesia, which had halved its market in 2020, regained a third of its volumes. Finally, South Korea, which was one of the few growing countries in 2020, fell below its 2019 level with 1.7 million vehicles.

In Africa, registrations have almost returned to their 2019 level at just over one million vehicles, or $1.4 \%$ of the global market. The main markets of South Africa, Morocco and Egypt all experienced growth of over 20\%. Egypt and Morocco are even up compared to 2019.

## VEHICLES IN USE IN THE WORLD

In 2020, the global vehicle fleet (passenger cars and commercial vehicles) amounts to 1.6 billion units and is made up of $75 \%$ passenger cars. AsiaOceania now represents $40 \%$ of the customer base, compared to $34 \%$ in 2015, while the weight of Europe and America has fallen, respectively from $30 \%$ to $27 \%$ and from $32 \%$ to $29 \%$. The weight of Africa remains stable at only $4 \%$.

In 2015, registrations represented 7\% of the fleet and ensured both the renewal of the existing fleet and its pure growth. In 2020, with the collapse of sales and a larger fleet, the ratio fell by 2 points and registrations represented $5 \%$ of the fleet.

Bases are almost stable in the mature markets of developed countries (increases generally
between 0\% and 2\%). They are growing strongly in emerging countries (between 3\% and 12\%).

The United States' fleet, which was the largest in the world in 2015 with 264 million vehicles, is now overtaken by China's with 318 million vehicles in 2020, compared to 289 million for the United States. The Japanese fleet retains its 3rd place with 77 million units but is stagnating, even slightly down, compared to 2015. With 45.4 million vehicles, France still occupies eighth place in the world behind Russia (4 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ ), Germany, Brazil and India.

The automobile density in the world amounts to an average of 209 vehicles per 1000 inhabitants in 2020 (+46\% compared to 2005). Nevertheless,
it varies from 49 vehicles in Africa to 722 in the CUSMA zone (United States, Canada, Mexico) passing through 107 in Asia (excluding Japan and South Korea), 179 for Central and South America and more than 550 for the European Union and the Japan-South Korea zone. The density of Europe as a whole stands at 517 .

North Africa (Algeria, Egypt, Libya, Morocco and Tunisia) has benefited from strong growth in the number of units with an average rate of 6\% per year since 2005. The latter has thus increased from 10 to 23 million units in 2020.

|  | TOTAL |  | CAGR variation | Share of the global | Share of the global |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2015 | 2020 | 2020/2015 | 2015 | 2020 |
|  | thousands | thousands | \% | \% | \% |
| EUROPE | 393,160 | 432,694 | 2\% | 31\% | 27\% |
| Western Europe (1) | 255,188 | 274,626 | 1\% | 20\% | 17\% |
| Central and Eastern Europe (2) | 137,972 | 158,068 | 3\% | 11\% | 10\% |
| AMERICA | 410,561 | 452,977 | 2\% | 32\% | 28\% |
| CUSMA (3) | 324,763 | 360,912 | 2\% | 25\% | 23\% |
| USA | 264,194 | 289,037 | 2\% | 21\% | 18\% |
| Central and South America | 85,799 | 92,066 | 1\% | 7\% | 6\% |
| ASIA-OCEANIA | 433,336 | 644,048 | 8\% | 34\% | 40\% |
| China | 162,845 | 318,034 | 14\% | 13\% | 20\% |
| South Korea | 20,990 | 23,730 | 2\% | 2\% | 1\% |
| India | 28,860 | 45,687 | 10\% | 2\% | 3\% |
| Japan | 77,403 | 76,703 | -0.2\% | 6\% | 5\% |
| ASEAN (4) | 54,158 | 71,045 | 6\% | 4\% | 4\% |
| OtherAsia-Oceania | 89,080 | 108,848 | 4\% | 7\% | 7\% |
| AFRICA | 49,978 | 60,557 | 4\% | 4\% | 4\% |
| TOTAL | 1,287,034 | 1,590,276 | 4\% | 100\% | 100\% |

(1) EU 14, UK, EFTA.
(2) EU12, Russia, Turkey and other Europe.
(3) CUSMA: Canada, USA, Mexico.
(4) ASEAN: Brunei, Cambodia, Indonesia, Laos, Malaysia,

Myanmar, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand, Vietnam.
Source: OICA


In 2020, mature areas which have park growth of between 1 and 2\% per year now represent less than $50 \%$ of the world park and $15 \%$ of the world population. Since 2005, they have lost about 22 points to the benefit of emerging areas whose parks have increased by about 10\% per year.

Within the Europe zone, which represents 27\% of the global fleet, the fleet is growing more rapidly in the east than in the west (see page 19). Motorisation rates are also mixed. The number of vehicles per 1000 inhabitants is 651 in Western Europe, compared to 381 in Central and Eastern Europe.

In America, the Canada, United States and Mexico zone ( $23 \%$ of the world fleet) is a mature market with a high motorization rate ( 722 vehicles per 1,000 inhabitants), especially in the United States where it reaches 860 . Mexico is experiencing the the highest growth in the fleet (+4\% between 2010 and 2020). On the other hand, Central and South America is an emerging zone in which the base has progressed quite slowly ( $2 \%$ on average between 2015 and 2020). Its weight in the world park amounts to only $6 \%$ in 2020 and its density stands at 179, ranging from 113 in Colombia to 311 in Argentina.

In Asia, Japan and South Korea (8\% of the global fleet), mature markets, have a motorization rate of 612 and 458 respectively. On the other hand, emerging countries, with a larger population, have a low car density: 33 in India, 78 in Indonesia and 223 in China, although this has doubled in five years. Since 2005, almost all of the increase in the number of customers has come from Asia - excluding Japan and South Korea. China has doubled its fleet over the past five years from 163 million vehicles in 2015 to 318 million in 2020.

## WORLD TRADE IN AUTOMOTIUE PRODUCTS

In 2021, global merchandise trade rebounded strongly. Exports of goods increased by $27 \%$ in value and reached a higher level than before the pandemic. Exports of automotive industry products, impacted by the shortage of semiconductors, grew by only $16 \%$ in 2021 . They remained down $2.3 \%$ compared to 2019 , unlike all manufactured products (+16\% compared to 2019). Valued at $\$ 1.479$ billion in 2021, global automotive exports represent only $9.9 \%$ of manufactured

- EXPORTS (FOB) / IMPORTS (CIF) TO THE MAJOR REGIONS (in us\$ BILLIon)

| Areas | World |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Countries | EXP. | IMP. | Balance |
| USA |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 99.7 | 189.8 | -90.0 |
| 2019 | 139.3 | 317.7 | -178.4 |
| 2020 | 110.4 | 260.1 | -149.7 |
| 2021 | 125.5 | 286.0 | -160.5 |
| MEXICO |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 55.6 | 29.4 | 26.2 |
| 2019 | 127.9 | 51.1 | 76.7 |
| 2020 | 106.5 | 39.0 | 67.5 |
| 2021 | 117.7 | 46.2 | 71.5 |
| CANADA |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 50.1 | 59.6 | -9.5 |
| 2019 | 60.8 | 75.8 | -15.1 |
| 2020 | 46.2 | 57.0 | -10.9 |
| 2021 | 45.1 | 65.2 | -20.1 |
| EUROPEAN UNION (1) |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 546.4 | 426.9 | 119.4 |
| 2019 | 701.4 | 572.1 | 129.3 |
| 2020 | 613.0 | 488.5 | 124.5 |
| 2021 | 688.0 | 541.9 | 146.1 |
| JAPAN |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 149.5 | 14.2 | 135.3 |
| 2019 | 152.4 | 23.5 | 128.9 |
| 2020 | 124.7 | 19.0 | 105.6 |
| 2021 | 138.5 | 22.0 | 116.4 |
| SOUTH KOREA |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 54.5 | 8.0 | 46.5 |
| 2019 | 65.2 | 16.8 | 48.3 |
| 2020 | 55.8 | 18.0 | 37.9 |
| 2021 | 69.0 | 19.4 | 49.6 |
| CHINA (EXCLUDING HONG-KONG) |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 28.0 | 53.0 | -25.0 |
| 2019 | 50.9 | 93.5 | -42.6 |
| 2020 | 59.3 | 80.0 | -20.7 |
| 2021 | 58.0 | 78.1 | -20.1 |

goods exports and $6.6 \%$ of the total in 2021, compared to $11.8 \%$ and $7.9 \%$ respectively in 2019.

In addition to the macro-economic context, world trade in automotive products is influenced by multilateral agreements under the aegis of the WTO but also, increasingly, by bilateral or regional agreements signed between areas. In the major markets of the European Union and NAFTA, which became CUSMA (free trade agreement between Mexico, the United States and Canada) on 1 July 2020, the share of intraregional trade in world trade is particularly high (around 75\%). Conversely, in Asia-Oceania, intraregional trade barely reaches $30 \%$. This area remains very outward-oriented with national markets that are not as open (Japan, etc.).

Finally, world trade is also influenced by changes in exchange rates. In 2021, the trend is for the dollar to appreciate against the euro due to different monetary policies between the two zones. The dollar also appreciated against most other currencies of developed countries.

In 2021, the European Union, now without the United Kingdom, remains the main exporter of automotive products with 688 billion dollars, or $47 \%$ of world exports. Germany, with $\$ 246$ billion in exports, accounts for $17 \%$ of world exports. The other major exporters are Japan (\$138 billion), the United States ( $\$ 125.5$ billion) and Mexico (\$118 billion). China, whose exports jumped 61\% in 2021 to $\$ 93$ billion, has now passed South Korea ( $\$ 69$ billion) and Canada (\$45 billion).

On the import side, the European Union of 27 countries imports 542 billion automotive products in 2021, 79\% of which comes from its area. With the exit from the EU of the United Kingdom, whose car balance is in deficit, the EU car balance has increased since 2020 and amounts in 2021 to 146 billion euros.

Automotive balances are also positive in Japan ( $+\$ 116$ billion), Mexico ( $+\$ 71.5$ billion) and South Korea (+ $\$ 49.6$ billion). On the other hand, they are in deficit, at a record level in the United States (-160 billion dollars). China is now approaching equilibrium with a balance that turned into a surplus of 3.5 billion in 2021.

- INTRAREGIONAL TRADE BY AREA
(AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TRADE IN THE AREA)

|  | 2005 | 2010 | 2017 |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Intra Asia | $24 \%$ | $32 \%$ | $31 \%$ |
| Intra Europe | $78 \%$ | $73 \%$ | $72 \%$ |
| Intra North America | $83 \%$ | $76 \%$ | $77 \%$ |
| Intra Latin America | $51 \%$ |  |  |

Source: WTO

- TRADE BETWEEN THE MAIN COUNTRIES OF THE EUROPEAN UNION (1) AND THE UNITED KINGDOM (IN BILLIons of us dollars)

|  | Germany |  |  | France |  |  | Spain |  |  | Italy |  |  | United Kingdom |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2010 | 203.2 | 85.0 | 118.2 | 51.1 | 54.9 | -3.8 | 44.8 | 31.6 | 13.1 | 29.8 | 40.3 | -10.5 | 38.8 | 52.6 | -13.9 |
| 2019 | 247.6 | 137.3 | 110.3 | 55.3 | 70.4 | -15.1 | 56.8 | 46.8 | 10.0 | 40.0 | 47.0 | -7.0 | 51.8 | 73.5 | -21.7 |
| 2020 | 211.4 | 122.7 | 88.7 | 45.8 | 61.9 | -16.1 | 51.4 | 36.2 | 15.1 | 35.6 | 36.2 | -0.6 | 37.0 | 56.1 | -19.1 |
| 2021 | 246.7 | 129.0 | 117.7 | 51.7 | 71.1 | -19.4 | 53.8 | 40.3 | 13.5 | 41.9 | 41.6 | 0.3 | 41.1 | 59.9 | -18.8 |

[^0]


SHARE IN EXPORTS FROM THE EU TO THE NON EU


MAJOR EXPORTING COUNTRIES OF AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS


DEFICITS IN AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS
In US\$ billion


Source: WTO

(1) For comparisons, 15 countries are counted in the European Union as a whole from 1993, 25 countries from 2004, 27 countries from 2006, 28 from 2014 and 27 from 2019 (EU 28 figures not available in 2019).

Between 2005 and 2018, trade balances in automotive industry products evolved in contrasting ways depending on the country or zone. Mexico, South Korea, Japan and the European Union saw their trade surpluses increase. Conversely, the deficit balances of the United States and China deteriorated until 2018 then stabilised in 2019. China, which has become the world's largest automotive market, multiplied its trade deficit by six, between 2005 and 2019, from -4 to -21 billion dollars. In Canada, the positive balance in 2005 became negative from 2007, in particular due to the place occupied by Mexico in trade within NAFTA. Thus, in Mexico, the trade surplus was multiplied by 7 between 2005 and 2019. In 2020, most areas or countries saw their trade balance deteriorate with the exception of the United States which reduced its deficit balance by $16 \%$.

In 2021, with the recovery of the global economy, the automotive trade balance is improving in most countries with the exception of the United States and Canada, whose currencies have appreciated against the major currencies. In 2021, Germany will remain the leading exporter of automotive industry products in the world, with $36 \%$ of European exports and 16\% of world exports (\$247
billion). In second place, Japan represents 9.4\% of world exports with 138 billion euros. A quarter of the vehicles exported by Japan go to the United States. France represented 3.5\% of world exports of automotive products in 2021 ( 51 billion dollars) against $7.6 \%$ in 2004.

In 2021, exports from the European Union to 27 countries amounted to 688 billion dollars ( $47 \%$ of world exports of automotive products), of which 62\% went to the EU. Exports of vehicles outside the EU are mainly from Germany ( $55 \%$ in 2021), ahead of Italy (7\%), Spain (6\%) and France (5\%). The share of the six new entrants (Hungary, Poland, Czech Republic, Romania, Slovakia and Slovenia) amounted to $12 \%$ in 2021 compared to 10\% in 2019. EU exports to China represent 16\% of exports excluding EU, at the same level as to the United States.

The United States remained the world's largest importer of automotive products, with $\$ 286$ billion in 2021; following in particular the high level of its domestic market, its deficit in automotive products is significant and amounts to 160 billion dollars in 2021. With Canada and Mexico, the zone imports 397 billion dollars of automotive products, $40 \%$ of which come from from the outside. The Canada-

United States-Mexico agreement signed in 2020 should strengthen imports from Mexico in a context of distancing of the United States facing China and the desire to relocate production nearby. In 2021, according to the Mexican Automobile Federation (AMIA), 9 out of 10 light vehicles manufactured in Mexico are exported, of which 77\% to the United States and $6.6 \%$ to Canada.

China, for its part, sees its imports increase by $15 \%$ in 2021 to 90 billion dollars, while its exports jump by more than $60 \%$ to 93 billion dollars. Thus, for the first time, its balance in automotive products is showing a surplus ( $\$ 3.5$ billion). In Russia, imports multiplied by nearly four between 2005 and 2013, then fell sharply to pick up again in 2017. They remain in 2021, down 4\% compared to 2019. Finally in Australia, where there are no has more light vehicle production sites since late 2017, imports have increased steadily since 2005 and reach $\$ 32$ billion in 2021.

## NEW PASSENGER CAR REEISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY

The passenger car market in Western Europe ( $90 \%$ of the European market), which had fallen to 10.8 million units in 2020 (-25\% compared to the previous year), fell further by 200000 units in 2021, a decrease of $1.9 \%$. In 2021, the level of registrations in Europe is the lowest recorded since 1985.

The shortage of semiconductors and malfunctions in the supply chain slowed production and weighed heavily on registration volumes, particularly in Germany, which lost 300,000 units (-10\% compared to 2020). The leading European market with $25 \%$ of registered volumes was particularly
affected by supply problems but also experienced a resurgence of the COVID epidemic at the end of the year. The other four major European markets were up in 2021 but their growth was almost sluggish or weak compared to the expected rebound after the pandemic. France, which ranks second in Europe with $15.6 \%$ of registrations, saw its registrations increase by only $0.5 \%$, the United Kingdom (3rd place) and Spain (5 $5^{\text {th }}$ place) by $1 \%$. Italy experienced a slightly stronger recovery with registrations up $5 \%$. In the other Southern European countries (Greece, Portugal), the markets rebounded in 2021 (by +25\% and +19\% respectively), but this did not compensate for the
drop of more than $30 \%$ recorded the previous year. In northern European countries (Denmark, Finland, Norway, Sweden) less impacted by COVID in 2020, registrations increased by $5 \%$ on average, but with contrasting trends depending on the country. The passenger car market fell by $6.5 \%$ in Denmark but jumped by $25 \%$ in Norway, driven by the success of electric cars.

## - NEW PASSENGER CARS REGISTRATIONS IN WESTERN EUROPE




As a \% of West European market


In thousands of unit



In thousands of units


$$
2007 \square 2015 \square 2021 \quad \begin{aligned}
& \text { (1) Austria, Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, Finland, Norway, The Netherlands, Sweden, Switzerland. } \\
& \text { (2) Portugal, Greece, Ireland. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Source: CCFA

The Western European market brings together the markets of 18 countries: the 15 member countries of the European Union before 2004, plus the countries of the European Free Trade Association (EFTA: Switzerland, Norway and Iceland). The United Kingdom, even if it officially left the EU on 31 January 2020, remains counted in this group. These countries have a close environment and obey comparable economic rules.

The market had experienced two major crises before that of 2020. The first in 1993 had led to a drop in the European market of 2.2 million units in 1 year, to 11.3 million units, but this had risen the following year and had experienced a continuous increase until 1999. The second crisis, from 2008, had led to a continuous fall in the market until 2013 ( -3.3 million units in 6 years) for reach 11.5 million units. In 2020, the economic shock following the health crisis was of such magnitude that the market fell to its lowest level
since 1985 and this for almost all Western European countries and it remains so in 2021. Italy and Spain are the only two large markets which are, in 2021, above their lowest point of 2013. Similarly, a few small countries in the North (Denmark, Norway, Sweden) having suffered a smaller demand shock in 2020, remain, in 2021, above their lowest point in 1993.

## NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY GROUP

In 2020, the PSA and Renault groups represented 25\% of the Western European market for new passenger cars. Stellantis, resulting from the merger of the PSA and FCA groups, was created on 16 January 2021. The Renault group and Stellantis now represent 34\% of the West European passenger car market.

The Renault group is based on the Renault (6\% market share), Alpine and Dacia brands. The latter, which represented $0.5 \%$ of the market in 2007, has grown and reached $3.1 \%$ of the market in 2021. The new entity Stellantis includes 14 brands. The four brands from the PSA group are Peugeot (6.5\%),

Citroën (4\%), Opel/Vauxhall (4.3\%) and DS (0.4\%). The other brands from the FCA group are mainly Fiat (4.2\%) and Jeep (1.1\%).

The other manufacturers present in Europe are the Volkswagen group, which holds a $25 \%$ market share, as well as four other large generalist groups and two groups specialising in higher ranges. These players each have a market share of between $2 \%$ and $8 \%$.

- MARKET SHARES OF GROUPS (1) IN WESTERN EUROPE (EU18)


As a \% of the total market


(1) The scope of the groups reflects their situation as at 12/31/2021.
(2) Opel in included in GM group until 31 July 2017 and PSA group since 1 August 2017.
(3) On 16 January 2021 the PSA group merged with the FCA group to create Stellantis.

See page 74 for groups definitions.
Source: CCFA

The Renault group's market share fell in 2020 and 2021 but remains higher than its 2007 level. Until 2004, it exceeded $10 \%$ due to its strong presence on the markets of Southern Europe (including France) which accounted for $45 \%$ of the Western European market. Today, these markets only represent 40\% of the Western European market.

All the brands of the new Stellantis entity gained 0.2 point of market share in 2021 to reach $21 \%$. The Citroën, Fiat and Opel brands each gained 0.1 point, but the Alfa Romeo brand also lost 0.1 point.

Since 1995, the Volkswagen group (VW), with its four main brands, has consolidated its positions and, after declining between 2014 and 2018, has returned to its 2014 level, i.e. $25 \%$ of the market in 2021.

The American group Ford and its eponymous brand halved its market share between the
beginning of the 90s and today and lost again 1.1 point in 2021 to settle at $4.8 \%$.

The German groups Daimler and BMW, specialists in higher ranges and sales to businesses, have pursued a strategy of expanding their range in order to gain market share. Daimler (MercedesBenz and smart) has grown since 1997 as a result of the diversification of its vehicle range with smart and peaked in 2020 at $6.8 \%$. But in 2021, the Mercedes brand fell by 1 point to $5.6 \%$ and the group's market share fell to $6 \%$. The BMW group, meanwhile, remains stable at $7.6 \%$ thanks to its premium brand BMW (6\%) which is now ahead of its competitor, but also thanks to the Mini which represents $1.6 \%$ of the market.

The progression of Asian groups on the European market since the mid-1990s is very significant. The three groups Nissan, Toyota and Hyundai-Kia, which represented $7 \%$ of the European market
in 1995, now represent $16 \%$ of the market. The Toyota group, continuously increasing from 1995 (3\%) to 2007 (6\%), fell back to $4.1 \%$ of the market in 2016, but since then its market share has been growing continuously and reached 5.8\% in 2021.

The market share of the Hyundai-Kia group, which was almost non-existent in 1990 ( $0.1 \%$ ), has steadily increased over the past thirty years, rising from $2.1 \%$ in 2000 to $4.2 \%$ in 2010. In 2021, the group reached a record level with a market share of 8.1\% after 6.7\% in 2020.

Finally, the Nissan group, which had reached a record level of penetration of $4 \%$ in 2015, and has since fluctuated around $3.5 \%$, has been in decline since 1998. It represents $2.2 \%$ of the Western European market in 2021.

## RANGE RANKING IN 2021

Over the past twenty years, manufacturers have developed their offer in the different ranges (multipurpose vehicles, 4WD, SUV, sedans) and in the different energies (plug-in and non-rechargeable hybrids, electric). Stellantis and the Renault group now offer more than eighty different models, including 28 electric models. In addition, each bodywork includes different versions depending on the equipment of the car, which implies the marketing of
several thousand possible combinations. New electric models have been brought to market in recent years by Stellantis and the Renault group, particularly in the LCV range (E-Berlingo, Electric Expert, Kangoo ZE, Master ZE). The electric offer has also been expanded over the past two years in the sedan segment (208, E-C4, Twingo, Zoé, Spring, Megane-E) and 4WD-SUV (2008, DS3 crossback, Mokka).

## 85 828 <br> Respective numbers of models and electric models offered by the Renault group and Stellantis

| Groups | Brands | Economy and low range | Low-mid range | High-mid range | Premium range |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| STELLANTIS | CITROËN | C1, C3, C4 Cactus, Berlingo | C3 Air Cross, C4, C5 Air Cross, Jumpy, Spacetourer, Jumper | C-Elysée, C5 X |  |
|  | DS | DS3, DS3 Crossback | DS4 | DS7 | DS9 |
|  | PEUGEOT | 108, 208, 2008, Partner, Rifter | 308, 3008, 5008, Expert, Traveller, Boxer | 508, 301 |  |
|  | OPEL | Corsa, Combo, Mokka, Crossland, Grandland | Ampera, Astra, Zafira, Movano | Insignia, Vivaro |  |
|  | ALFA ROMEO |  | Giulietta |  | Giulia, Stelvio |
|  | FIAT | Panda, 500, Fiorino, Doblo | Ducato, Tipo | Talento |  |
|  | MASERATI |  |  |  | Ghibli, Levante, Quattroporte |
|  | JEEP | Renegade |  | Wrangler, Compass, Cherokee, Gladiator | Grand Cherokee |
|  | LANCIA | Ypsilon |  |  |  |
| RENAULT group | RENAULT | Twingo, Clio, Captur, Kangoo, ZOE | Arkana, Mégane (including Scénic, Grand Scénic), Master | Trafic, Kadjar, Koleos, Alaskan | Espace, Talisman |
|  | DACIA | Logan, Sandero, Duster, Dokker, Spring, Jogger | Lodgy |  |  |
|  | ALPINE |  |  |  | A110 |
| BMW group | BMW | i3 | 1 Series, 2 Series, M2 | 4 Series, X1, X2 | Alpina, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8 Series, X3, X4, X5, X6, X7, Z4, M3, M4, M5, M8, IX, IX3 |
|  | MINI | Mini |  |  |  |
| DAIMLER group | MERCEDES-BENZ | Citan | A, B Classes, CLA, Vito, Sprinter | GLA, EQA, X Classe | C, E, G Classes, S, V, CLS, EQC, EQV, GLB, GLC, GLE, GLS, GT, G Series, SLC |
|  | SMART | fortwo, forfour |  |  |  |
| FORD EUROPE | FORD | Fiesta, T. Courier, T. Connect, Ecosport, Puma | Focus, Kuga, Transit, T. Custom | Mondeo, Ranger | S-Max, Mustang, Galaxy, Edge, Explorer, Mac-E |
| GEELY | VOLVO |  |  | V40, XC40 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { C40, S60, S90,V60, V90, XC60, } \\ & \text { XC90 } \end{aligned}$ |
| HONDA | HONDA | Jazz, E | Civic, HR-V | CR-V |  |
| HYUNDAI KIA | HYUNDAI | Bayon, I10, I20, IX20, Kona | 130, Elantra, Staria | 140, Santa Fe, Tucson, loniq, Nexo, loniq5, IX35 |  |
|  | KIA | Picanto, Soul, Stonic | Cee-d, Ceed, Niro, Proceed, Rio, Xceed | Optima, Sportage, Stinger, EV6 | Sorento |
| MAZDA | MAZDA | 2, CX-3, MX-30 | 3, MX-5, CX-5 | 6, CX-30 |  |
| MITSUBISHI | MITSUBISHI |  | ASX, Spacestar | Outlander, ECL-Cross, L200 |  |
| NISSAN | NISSAN | Micra, Juke | Leaf, NV200, NV300 | Qashqai, X-Trail, Navara | GT-R, NV400 |
| SUBARU | SUBARU |  |  | Impreza, Legacy, Forester, Levorg | BRZ |
| SUZUKI | SUZUKI | Celerio, Ignis, Jimny, Swift, SX4, Vitara | Baleno, Swace | Across |  |
| TATA group | JAGUAR |  |  | E-Pace | F-Pace, F-Type, XE, XF, I-Pace |
|  | LAND ROVER |  |  | RR Evoque, Defender | Discovery, Discovery.Sp, Range Rover, Rangsport, RR-Velar |
| TESLA | TESLA |  |  |  | Model 3, Model S, Model X, Model Y |
| TOYOTA | LEXUS |  | CT200H | UX | ES, IS, LS, RC, RX, NX200T, NX300H, NX |
|  | TOYOTA | Aygo, Yaris, Yaris Cross | Auris, Corolla, Proace, Pro.City | Prius, C-HR, RAV4, Mirai, Highland, Hilus | Land Cruiser, Camry, Supra |
| VOLKSWAGEN group | AUDI | A1, Q2 | A3 | A4, A5, TT, Q3 | A6, A7, A8, Allroad, Q4-E-Tron, Q5, Q7, Q8, R8, E-Tron |
|  | PORSCHE |  |  |  | 911, 718 Boxster, 718 Cayman, Macan, Cayenne, Panamera, Taycan |
|  | SEAT | Mii, Ibiza, Arona | Leon | Ateca, Formentor | Alhambra, Tarraco |
|  | SKODA | Citigo | Fabia, Kamiq, Scala | Octavia, Karoq, Enyaq | Superb, Kodiaq |
|  | VOLKSWAGEN | Up, Polo, Caddy, T-Cross, T-Roc, ID. 3 | Golf,Touran, Crafter, Taigo | Passat, Arteon, Tiguan, Transporter, ID. 4 | Sharan, Touareg |

## NEW PASSENGER CARS BY RANGE, BODY AND TECHNICAL CHARACTERISTICS

- THE RANGES, BODIES AND TECHNICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW PASSENGER CARS BY COUNTRY IN 2021 (AS A \% of TOTAL)

|  | Economy and low range | Low-mid range | High-mid range | Premium range | Sedans | Station wagons | Coupés | Convertibles | MPVs | Average engine size ( $\mathrm{cm}^{3}$ ) <br> (1) | Average power (kW) (1) | $\begin{array}{r} \text { 4WD } \\ \text { (as a \%) } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GERMANY | 33\% | 24\% | 21\% | 20\% | 32\% | 16\% | 3\% | 4\% | 37\% | 1,702 | 121 | 22\% |
| AUSTRIA | 37\% | 23\% | 22\% | 17\% | 34\% | 11\% | 1\% | 6\% | 44\% | 1,577 | 103 | 22\% |
| BELGIUM | 36\% | 24\% | 22\% | 17\% | 35\% | 10\% | 2\% | 5\% | 48\% | 1,524 | 102 | 15\% |
| DENMARK | 40\% | 25\% | 19\% | 15\% | 47\% | 19\% | 1\% | 4\% | 28\% | 1,501 | 98 | 8\% |
| SPAIN | 43\% | 27\% | 23\% | 8\% | 37\% | 4\% | 1\% | 2\% | 56\% | 1,462 | 96 | 11\% |
| FINLAND | 24\% | 28\% | 25.4\% | 20\% | 32\% | 19\% | 0.3\% | 1\% | 44\% | 1,633 | 109 | 23\% |
| FRANCE | 57\% | 24\% | 12\% | 7\% | 49\% | 3\% | 1\% | 3\% | 43\% | 1,404 | 91 | 7\% |
| GREECE | 59\% | 20\% | 16.7\% | 4\% | 50\% | 2\% | 0.4\% | 1\% | 44\% | 1,339 | 0 | 5\% |
| IRELAND | 31\% | 25\% | 29.5\% | 14\% | 38\% | 5\% | 0.5\% | 1\% | 55\% | 1,569 | 96 | 14\% |
| ITALY | 63\% | 15\% | 15\% | 7\% | 45\% | 4\% | 1\% | 2\% | 48\% | 1,389 | 87 | 12\% |
| LUXEMBOURG | 33\% | 22\% | 20\% | 24\% | 33\% | 10\% | 4\% | 4\% | 47\% | 1,789 | 133 | 25\% |
| THE NETHERLANDS | 42\% | 23\% | 19\% | 15\% | 41\% | 10\% | 1\% | 1\% | 45\% | 1,420 | 96 | 10\% |
| PORTUGAL | 48\% | 26\% | 13\% | 11\% | 44\% | 9\% | 1\% | 2\% | 43\% | 1,400 | 92 | 7\% |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 37\% | 22\% | 21\% | 18\% | 41\% | 5\% | 2\% | 2\% | 49\% | 1,583 | 115 | 18\% |
| SWEDEN | 19\% | 25\% | 25\% | 29\% | 23\% | 23\% | 1\% | 1\% | 50\% | 1,721 | 122 | 34\% |
| EU 15 | 43\% | 22\% | 19\% | 14\% | 39\% | 9\% | 2\% | 3\% | 45\% | 1,529 | 104 | 16\% |
| ICELAND | 22\% | 21\% | 31.3\% | 25\% | 21\% | 3\% | 0.0\% | 1\% | 71\% | - | - | 39\% |
| NORWAY | 18\% | 14\% | 29\% | 38\% | 28\% | 5\% | 0\% | 2\% | 64\% | 1,941 | 132 | 52\% |
| SWITZERLAND | 30\% | 20\% | 25\% | 25\% | 32\% | 9\% | 3\% | 5\% | 48\% | 1,806 | 138 | 46\% |
| ALL 18 COUNTRIES | 43\% | 22\% | 19\% | 15\% | 39\% | 9\% | 2\% | 3\% | 45\% | 1,538 | 105 | 17\% |

Source: CCFA
(1) Calculated on internal combustion vehicles.

BREAKDOWN OF NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY RANGE IN EU-18


In 2021, the diversity of the offer continues to increase; the market share of the top 15 vehicles sold in Western Europe is now only 24\%, compared to $40 \%$ in 2000.

The economy and lower ranges dominate the market with $43 \%$ of registrations in 2021, up 1 point compared to last year. The lower middle range, rich in sedans, is down another 3 points in 2021 ( $22 \%$ of the market), in favour of the high-mid and premium ranges (34 \%) which traditionally weigh more when the market is low. Differences remain between Northern Europe, which is more focused on upper ranges and station wagons, and Southern Europe, which favours low and low-mid ranges. Despite the success of the lower range and sedans in Germany and the United Kingdom during the 2009 crisis, the market shares of the lower ranges remain, in these two countries, 5 to 11 points below the European average, while that those of the higher ranges remain above (40\%).

The bodies of new cars have also evolved over the past ten years in Western Europe. The sedan market share continues to decline ( $39 \%$ in 2021, compared to $57 \%$ in 2010) in favour of the SUV-4WD category, which benefits from a varied and growing offer and takes $45 \%$ of the market today, compared to $11 \%$ in 2010. Their market share even exceeds $50 \%$ in Spain, Ireland, Sweden and Norway. Conversely, it is low in Germany, with only $37 \%$ of sales.

The technical characteristics of vehicles (displacement, power) have also undergone changes, thanks to the reduction in engine size (downsizing, identical engine power with a smaller displacement) and the development of electrification, but remain closely linked to economic, fiscal and geographical conditions of each national market.

Finally, the 4WD market has grown significantly in Western Europe since 2010 with a market share that has doubled in ten years to reach $17 \%$


- RANKING OF THE 25 LEADING MODELS IN WESTERN EUROPE IN 2021

| Models | Units | Market <br> share |
| :--- | ---: | ---: |
| PEUGEOT 208 | $\mathbf{1 9 1 , 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8 \%}$ |
| VOLKSWAGEN GOLF | 190,346 | $1.8 \%$ |
| PEUGEOT 2008 | $\mathbf{1 8 3 , 6 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ |
| RENAULT CLIO | $\mathbf{1 7 9 , 9 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ |
| DACIA SANDERO | $\mathbf{1 7 6 , 2 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ |
| FIAT 500 | $\mathbf{1 7 5 , 0 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ |
| VOLKSWAGEN T-ROC | 171,659 | $1.6 \%$ |
| OPEL CORSA | $\mathbf{1 7 1 , 3 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 \%}$ |
| TOYOTA YARIS | 165,677 | $1.6 \%$ |
| CITROEN C3 | $\mathbf{1 5 0 , 9 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 4 \%}$ |
| VOLKSWAGEN POLO | 147,728 | $1.4 \%$ |
| RENAULT CAPTUR | $\mathbf{1 4 7 , 6 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 4 \%}$ |
| VOLKSWAGEN | 147,093 | $1.4 \%$ |
| TIGUAN | 140,987 | $1.3 \%$ |
| TESLA MODEL 3 | $\mathbf{1 3 1 , 9 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2 \%}$ |
| PEUGEOT 3008 | $\mathbf{1 2 9 , 4 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2 \%}$ |
| FIAT PANDA | 121,379 | $1.1 \%$ |
| HYUNDAI TUCSON | 121,280 | $1.1 \%$ |
| FORD PUMA | 118,609 | $1.1 \%$ |
| VOLVO XC40 | 114,075 | $1.1 \%$ |
| VOLKSWAGEN | 110,923 | $1.0 \%$ |
| T-CROSS | $\mathbf{1 1 0 , 8 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 0 \%}$ |
| TOYOTA COROLLA | 104,686 | $1.0 \%$ |
| DACIA DUSTER | 100,851 | $1.0 \%$ |
| MINI MINI | 98,562 | $0.9 \%$ |
| SKODA OCTAVIA |  |  |
| HYUNDAI KONA |  |  |

in 2021. It is higher than average in Nordic and mountainous countries, in order to meet the needs of the geographical relief or weather conditions, and exceeds $50 \%$ in Norway. In Germany, it is also above the European average with a market share of $22 \%$.

## 20\%

## Market share of electrififed cars in Western Europe in 2021

In 2021, the electrification of vehicles continued in Europe in a still fragile economic context. Registrations of new passenger cars fell by $2 \%$, but those of electric cars increased by $63 \%$ (+4 points of market share) to reach $11.1 \%$ of the total market. Those of hybrid cars grew by $58 \%$, representing a gain of 11 points in market share to $29 \%$ of total registrations. The growth of plugin hybrids ( $30 \%$ of hybrids) was the strongest (+65\%), but it slowed down significantly compared to last year (+207\% in 2020). Plug-in hybrids now represent 9.3\% of cars sold. The non rechargeable hybrid market grew
by $55 \%$ in 2021 and its growth accelerated compared to last year. In 2021, they represent $19.7 \%$ of total registrations. In total, 20\% of cars sold in Western Europe were electrified (electric or plug-in hybrids) in 2021, compared to 12\% in 2020.

The share of new cars equipped with a diesel engine continues to contract and amounts to only $18.2 \%$ in 2021, compared to more than $55 \%$ in 2011. Now, in all countries of Western Europe, diesel accounts for less than half of total sales. Petrol engines have therefore once again become the majority and represent on average 40\% of registrations in 2021. In some countries, however, hybrid engines are beginning to impose themselves at the top of sales. Similarly, Norway stands out with an electric car market which
represents $65 \%$ of registrations.

The situation in Eastern Europe is gradually joining that of Western countries. Petrol appears to be the primary propulsion energy, with a market share of $51 \%$, although down 9 points compared to 2020. Diesel engines are now at the same level as in Western Europe. Finally, the market for alternative energy vehicles is also growing strongly, in particular thanks to the success of the non-rechargeable hybrid ( $24 \%$ of sales), while the plug-in hybrid and the electric remain far behind Western Europeans markets ( $2 \%$ of sales, against $9 \%$ and $11 \%$ respectively).

- NEW PASSENGER CARS BY ENERGY IN EUROPE IN 2021 (as a \%)

|  | Diesel | Petrol | Hybrids | Plug-in hybrids | Non-rechargeable hybrids | Electric |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GERMANY | 20.9\% | 39.0\% | 26.1\% | 11.5\% | 14.6\% | 13.0\% |
| AUSTRIA | 24.5\% | 38.1\% | 23.4\% | 5.3\% | 18.1\% | 13.9\% |
| BELGIUM | 20.0\% | 44.3\% | 29.0\% | 12.3\% | 16.7\% | 5.9\% |
| DENMARK | 12.9\% | 47.0\% | 26.6\% | 21.8\% | 4.8\% | 13.5\% |
| SPAIN | 19.9\% | 43.8\% | 31.8\% | 5.0\% | 26.8\% | 2.8\% |
| FINLAND | 9.9\% | 35.9\% | 42.9\% | 16.6\% | 26.3\% | 10.3\% |
| FRANCE | 21.1\% | 40.2\% | 26.0\% | 8.5\% | 17.5\% | 9.8\% |
| GREECE | 17.4\% | 50.7\% | 27.0\% | 4.3\% | 22.6\% | 2.2\% |
| IRELAND | 29.3\% | 30.0\% | 32.2\% | 10.4\% | 21.8\% | 8.2\% |
| ITALY | 22.1\% | 29.9\% | 33.8\% | 4.5\% | 29.3\% | 4.6\% |
| LUXEMBOURG | 25.1\% | 37.9\% | 26.4\% | 10.0\% | 16.5\% | 10.5\% |
| THE NETHERLANDS | 2.2\% | 45.5\% | 32.1\% | 9.6\% | 22.6\% | 19.5\% |
| PORTUGAL | 22.0\% | 42.8\% | 23.0\% | 10.7\% | 12.3\% | 9.7\% |
| UNITED KINGDOM | 10.7\% | 49.6\% | 27.9\% | 6.7\% | 21.3\% | 11.6\% |
| SWEDEN | 10.1\% | 26.3\% | 43.7\% | 24.9\% | 18.8\% | 19.1\% |
| ICELAND | 13.5\% | 16.4\% | 42.4\% | 24.2\% | 18.2\% | 27.6\% |
| NORWAY | 3.6\% | 2.2\% | 29.6\% | 21.7\% | 8.0\% | 64.5\% |
| SWITZERLAND | 13.6\% | 41.5\% | 31.4\% | 8.6\% | 22.8\% | 13.4\% |
| ALL 18 COUNTRIES | 18.2\% | 39.8\% | 29.0\% | 9.3\% | 19.7\% | 11.1\% |
| NEW EUROPEAN UNION COUNTRIES (11 COUNTRIES) | 17.5\% | 51.1\% | 26.3\% | 1.9\% | 24.4\% | 2.3\% |

As a \% EUROPEAN MARKET (18 COUNTRIES) FOR DIESEL


As a \%
of total registrations of t
25

EUROPEAN MARKET (18 COUNTRIES) FOR ELECTRIC AND HYBRID CARS


The evolution of engines in Europe is largely influenced by the regulations and taxation of each country. In recent years, it has also been impacted by announcements by national and local authorities aimed at restricting the circulation of cars with thermal engines and in particular diesel (low emission mobility zones - ZFE-m), but also by financial aid for transport purchase of less emitting vehicles (electric, hybrid or sometimes even petrol as part of the conversion bonus). The adoption of the "Fit For 55" legislative package in 2021 aims to implement concrete actions to accelerate the fight against climate change and enable Europe to achieve carbon neutrality by 2050. In June 2022, the European Parliament has voted the end of the heat engine in 2035 and an intermediate objective of reducing $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions by $55 \%$ for light vehicles by 2030.

The development of the market for alternative energy vehicles remains strongly linked to GDP
per capita, as shown by an ACEA study. The EU 27 countries, which have an electrified vehicle market share of less than $4 \%$, have an average GDP per capita of less than 27,000 euros and, in 2021, $72 \%$ of electric vehicle sales are concentrated in 4 countries all of which have a GDP per capita above 45,000 euros: France, Germany, Italy and Sweden. The various national public policies, such as financial aid for the purchase of an electrified vehicle or traffic restrictions on polluting vehicles, also explain these differences. Finally, infrastructure is another essential factor in the development of electric mobility. The number of charging stations is correlated to the development of the electrified car market. 70\% of charging points in Europe are located in just 3 countries: the Netherlands, Germany and France, which are also those where the most electrified cars are sold.

In 2021, the average market share of electric cars in Western Europe is $11.1 \%$ but it is below
this average in the countries of Southern Europe (less than 5\% in Spain and Italy) and in above in the countries of Northern Europe, with market shares exceeding 13\% such as Denmark (13.5\%), Sweden (19\%) and Norway (65\%).

For plug-in hybrid cars, the same gap can be observed between Northern European countries, such as Sweden (25\%) and Norway ( $22 \%$ ), whose market shares exceed the average for Western Europe (9.3\%), and those of Southern Europe, where market shares do not exceed $5 \%$.

Finally, in Eastern Europe, non-rechargeable hybrids represent a quarter of sales in 2021, more than in Western Europe. Conversely, the market shares of electric and plug-in hybrid cars remain very low, with $2.3 \%$ and $1.9 \%$ respectively. The highest market shares for electric cars are observed in countries where financial aid for purchase is the most generous (5.3\% in Romania).

# THE PASSENGER CARS IN USE IN EUROPE 

On 1 January 2020, the passenger car fleet in the wider Europe (EU 27 + EFTA + UK) amounted to 303 million units, an increase of $1.6 \%$ compared to the previous year. In Western Europe, where car density is high ( 539 cars per 1,000 inhabitants on average), the number of cars increased by $1.2 \%$, compared to $+1.5 \%$ on average between 2014 and 2019. In the new countries joining the European Union and Turkey, where motorisation rates are generally lower (491 per 1,000 inhabitants on average), the growth rate of the car park is more sustained. It increased by $3.4 \%$ on 1 January 2020, compared to an average of $4.4 \%$ between

2014 and 2019. At the start of 2020, this area represents $21 \%$ of the European fleet, compared to $15 \%$ in 2005, and several countries now have rates motorisation identical to the countries of Western Europe.

For the second consecutive year, the share of diesel in the fleet fell in Western Europe (-1.3 point in two years) and stood at 41.9\%. On the other hand, it continues to increase in the countries of Central and Eastern Europe which are members of the EU and stands at $41.7 \%$, i.e. five points more than in 2019.

The share of cars over 10 years old in the Western European fleet continues to increase (+2.8 points in two years) and reached 49\% on 1 January 2020. This level hides significant disparities between the countries of in Southern Europe, where this share is $66 \%$ on average, and the other Western European countries, where it is $33 \%$ on average. In Central and Eastern European EU countries, this percentage is even higher with 76\% of the passenger car fleet over 10 years old.

## PASSENGER CARS IN USE ON 1 JANUARY EACH YEAR



As a \%
DIESEL CAR OWNERSHIP IN EU-17
of all cars in use

(1) The change was calculated on a like-for-like basis.

Sources: ACEA, professional organisations

As of 1 January 2020, the passenger car fleet in Western Europe amounted to 239 million. The high equipment rates and the crisis affected the growth of the stock, the average rate of which was $1.9 \%$ per year between 1992 and 2009. From 2009, the growth rate slowed down to $1.1 \%$ per year on average. As of 1 January 2020, the customer base increased in all European countries, except in France where it fell by $0.3 \%$. In the new member countries and in Turkey, the increase in the number of customers also slowed down, from $5.2 \%$ per year before 2009 to $3.7 \%$ per year afterwards. As of 1 January 2020, it still grew by $3.4 \%$ compared to the previous year.

After increasing by 2 points per year between 2002 and 2009, the share of diesel engines in the Western European fleet slowed (+1.2 point per year) and fell for the second consecutive year to 41.9 \%. As of 1 January 2020, this motorisation remains the majority in only five Western European countries, including Spain (58\%) and France (57\%), despite the decline observed in these two countries. In Germany, this share is low (31\%),
while it is close to the European average (42\%) in the United Kingdom (37\%) and Italy (44\%). In the Eastern countries, this motorisation continues to progress.

After hovering around a third between 2000 and 2009, the share of cars over 10 years old in Western Europe has steadily increased and now reached 49\% as of 1 January 2020. This share is particularly high in European countries South, where it reaches almost 60\% in Italy and $65 \%$ in Spain and Portugal. In Eastern European countries, lower-cost demand is mainly satisfied by imports of second-hand vehicles and the share of vehicles over 10 years old is even higher ( $76 \%$ on average). It even reaches $80 \%$ in Poland and Romania.


As a \% of all cars in use


# NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES IN EUROPE 



In 2021, the West European market for light commercial vehicles grew by $10 \%$ to reach 1.8 million units. While in 2020 the light commercial vehicle market was less affected by confinements and travel restrictions, in 2021 it was also slightly less affected than passenger cars by the shortage of semiconductors. However, this growth remains weak in view of the $18 \%$ drop observed in 2020 and this recovery has not made it possible to return to the record level of 2019 at 2 million units. The market is still down $10 \%$ from this high. No country has managed to regain its 2019 level despite strong growth in a few countries: registrations of light commercial vehicles increased by $21 \%$ in the United Kingdom, $15 \%$ in Italy and $8 \%$ in France. On the other hand, the market continued
to contract in Germany ( $-1 \%$ ) and Spain ( $-4 \%$ ).
The market share of French groups in the light commercial vehicle market in Western Europe has steadily increased since 2014, with the growth of the market. In 2021, the merger of the PSA and FCA groups will allow Stellantis and the Renault group to take nearly half of commercial vehicle sales in Western Europe (49\%). In Italy and Spain, the two entities represent $60 \%$ of units sold. In France, their market share is over $70 \%$.

LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS IN EUROPE In millions of units
(18 COUNTRIES)



RENAULT GROUP AND STELLANTIS MARKET SHARE (1)
As a \% of total market


MARKET SHARE IN THE MAIN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES OF THE RENAULT GROUP AND STELLANTIS (1)

(1) Renault group and PSA market share until 2020.

Source: CCFA

Tax treatments are not identical in all European countries, so the share of light commercial vehicles (commercial vehicles under 5.1t) in all light vehicles varies from 8\% in Germany to $22 \%$ in Norway. On average, it amounted to $12 \%$ in Western Europe in 2021. In volume, France remains the leading European market, with 432,631 units, ahead of the United Kingdom (362,358 units), Germany (270,466 units), Italy (185,300 units) and Spain (152,335 units) which remains in 5 th place.

Since 2014, this market has grown steadily and French manufacturers have gained market share compared to 2007. In 2021, Stellantis, born from the merger of the PSA and FCA groups on 17 January 2021, represented $33.6 \%$ of the market
but also produces utility vehicles for other brands (Toyota). The Renault group occupies $15 \%$ of the market and also produces for other brands (Daimler, Nissan, Mitsubishi).

The van segment (Trafic, Master, Expert, Boxer, etc.) represents more than half of sales and that of vans (Kangoo, Berlingo, etc.), 20\%. The other segments are occupied mainly by pickups and sedans.

In 2021, all segments combined, six of the ten best-selling models are produced by Stellantis or Renault (Renault Kangoo, Citroën Berlingo, Peugeot Partner, Renault Trafic, Renault Master and Fiat Ducato).

Despite the development of the supply of alternative energy vehicles, the market share of electric or plug-in hybrid vehicles in Europe will remain low in 2021 (3\%), compared to the passenger car market (20\%). As for passenger cars, it is higher in Norway (14\%), Iceland (6\%) and the Netherlands (4\%) and lower in the countries of southern Europe (1\% in Portugal, $1.8 \%$ in Italy, 1.9\% in Spain), Germany and France being within the European average.

# THE HEAUY TRUCK MARKET IN EUROPE 

The Western European market for industrial vehicles over 5.1 tonnes increased by $9.4 \%$ in 2021, a weaker than expected rebound due to supply and delivery time issues that affected the sector, and which did not make it possible to compensate for the fall in the market in 2020 (-25\%). With 258,000 units, the level of registrations remains much lower than that of 2019 when the market, after experiencing continuous growth from 2014, had reached 315,000 units.

All European countries experienced a rebound in 2021, but national markets remain behind compared to the volumes recorded in 2019, with the exception of Italy. In Germany, the leading European market with $30 \%$ of volumes sold in Western Europe, and in France, registrations increased by 6\%. In the United Kingdom, the third European market behind France, volumes increased by around $13 \%$. In Spain, the market grew by $10 \%$. Italy is the country that recorded the
strongest increase in registrations (+25\%) and is now 7\% above its 2019 level.


- HEAVY TRUCKS MARKET AND PRODUCTION IN WESTERN EUROPE (in thousands of units)

|  | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 2020 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NEW HEAVY TRUCK REGISTRATIONS |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { From } 5.1 \mathrm{t} \text { to } \\ & 15.9 \mathrm{t} \end{aligned}$ | 54 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 0.2\% |
| 16t and more | 159 | 217 | 191 | 213 | 11.6\% |
| TOTAL | 212 | 265 | 236 | 258 | 9.4\% |

NEW HEAVY TRUCK REGISTRATIONS IN WESTERN EUROPE
In thousands of units


RENAULT TRUCKS' MARKET SHARE IN THE MAIN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES


RENAULT TRUCKS' MARKET SHARE IN WESTERN EUROPE
As a \% of total market
(OVER 5T)


The European heavy-duty vehicle market has undergone very wide-ranging changes over the past few decades, strongly linked to the macroeconomic context. The year 2000 had been a first high point after the 1993 crisis, then the units market had experienced a trough before breaking new volume records in 2006-2008 at 350,000 units. With the financial and economic crisis of 2009, it then collapsed and lost 150,000 units in one year. Then, it oscillated around 250,000 units before experiencing a further upturn between 2015 and 2019, without however returning to its record levels of 2000 and 2007. With the health crisis in 2020 and the weak rebound in 2021, the market now oscillates between 240,000 and 260,000, as after the 2009 crisis.

Vehicles of 16 tonnes and more (rigids or tractors) largely dominate the European industrial vehicle market ( $>5 \mathrm{t}$ ). They represent 8 out of 10 vehicles on average. This weight is a little lower in Germany and the United Kingdom (around 70\%) while it reaches $90 \%$ in Spain, the Netherlands and Austria.

The market for alternative energy industrial vehicles (gas, electric, hybrid) remains weak but continues to develop in Europe. It represents 4.2\% of the market in 2021, compared to 3.4\% in 2020. Despite the difficult economic context, the energy transition remains a major concern for manufacturers and for road freight transport companies, which must anticipate the legislative and regulatory developments $\left(\mathrm{CO}_{2}\right.$ emission reduction targets, city traffic restrictions, sustainable urban logistics). The NGV market is the most developed and in some countries (Italy, Latvia, Sweden), its market share exceeds 5\% in 2021. The market share of electric vehicles remains very low in 2021 ( $0.5 \%$ ) but the he offer is beginning to expand in the urban delivery segments and is now extending to other uses (regional transport, construction). Switzerland is an exception with a market share of electric industrial vehicles of $3 \%$, higher than that of gas vehicles.

In 2021, Renault Trucks' market share will gain more than 1 point in Western Europe thanks to good performance in France ( +1.5 point) where the brand generates more than half of its Western

European sales. It is also improving in the United Kingdom (+1.5 point) and in Southern Europe (Spain, Italy), which respectively represent 15\% and $20 \%$ of the Western European market. In 2021, Renault Trucks' market share in Western Europe stands at 8.9\%.

Across the entire European market for vehicles over 6 tonnes, Renault Trucks' invoicing increased by $41 \%$ in 2021 and the brand recorded its best performance in Poland with an increase of $89 \%$.

In the segment of vehicles over 16t, registration volumes are up $21 \%$ and allow Renault Trucks to stabilise its market share at $8.8 \%$.

# REEISTRATIONS AND PRODUCTION IN THE NEW MEMBER STATES OF THE EUROPEAN UNION 

Vehicle production in the new EU countries amounts to 3.46 million units in 2021, down 3.5\% compared to 2020 and 21\% compared to 2019. The health crisis in 2021, then the supply problems linked to the shortage of semiconductors in 2021, caused production to fall, the volumes of which fell back to the level of 2014. On the demand side, sales of new vehicles, after having fallen by $23 \%$ in 2020 , increased by $4.4 \%$ in 2021, to 1.4 million units, which remains well below $(-20 \%) 2019$ volumes. The difference between
production and sales of new vehicles is in 2021 around 2 million units.

The Renault group and Stellantis have been commercially present in this area for many years and also have industrial facilities there: Stellantis (excluding FCA) in Slovakia, the Czech Republic and Poland; Renault in Slovenia and especially in Romania with Dacia. All of these sites accounted for production of 756,000 units in 2021. Registrations of new light vehicles from

Stellantis and the Renault group within these countries amounted to 356,000 units in 2021, i.e. $27 \%$ share of market up compared to 2020. The market should grow further given the gaps that remain in some of these countries in terms of automobile densities, compared to Western Europe.

## Renault group and 52\% Stellantis market share of new light commercial vehicles sold in the new EU Member States

- THE MARKET AND VEHICLE PRODUCTION IN THE NEW EU MEMBER STATES (in THOUSANDS OF UNITS)

|  | 2020 | 2021 | Change |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PRODUCTION OF VEHICLES (1) |  |  |  |
| Passenger cars | 3,409 | 3,277 | -3.9\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 179 | 185 | -3.9\% |
| Heavy vehicles |  |  |  |
| TOTAL VEHICLES | 3,587 | 3,462 | -3.5\% |
| NEW VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS (2) |  |  |  |
| Passenger cars | 1,139 | 1,153 | 1.2\% |
| Light commercial vehicles | 145 | 172 | 18.4\% |
| Heavy vehicles (excluded coaches and buses) | 50 | 69 | 36.7\% |
| TOTAL VEHICLES | 1,334 | 1,393 | 4.4\% |

(1) 6 countries.
(2) 11 countries, excluding Malta and Cyprus.

Sources: CCFA, OICA
MARKET SHARE OF THE RENAULT GROUP AND STELLANTIS (3): As a \% of total market


(3) PSA group until 2020.

MARKET SHARE OF THE RENAULT GROUP AND STELLANTIS (3): As a \% of total market NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES ,



While the European Union of 15 countries is now seen as a car market whose demand essentially concerns renewal, this is not yet the case in all the new EU member countries. The average motorisation rate of 480 private cars per 1000 inhabitants (compared to 533 in Western Europe) hides large disparities between countries. It is around 350 in Latvia and Romania and between 400 and 450 in Hungary, Croatia and Slovakia, but rises to 660 in Poland and is around 600 in Estonia, Slovenia and the Czech Republic. Poland (39\%) and the Czech Republic (18\%) together account for $57 \%$ of passenger car registrations in the area, followed by Hungary and Romania (11\%). For light utility vehicles, the largest market remains Poland ( $41 \%$ ), followed by Hungary, which represents $13 \%$ of the market.

In 2021, the automotive markets in the new Member States of the European Union suffered from the semiconductor crisis, like Western

European countries, and did not really rebound after the COVID crisis. Although the passenger car market grew in 2021, while it declined in Western European countries (-1.9\%), growth was only 1.2\% in 2021, remaining in decline by $22 \%$ compared to 2019. The main markets of Poland and the Czech Republic increased by $+4 \%$ and $+2 \%$ respectively in 2021. The Hungarian market, in $3^{\text {rd }}$ position, decreased by $5 \%$. The commercial vehicle market experienced a more significant rebound: +18.4\% for light commercial vehicles and $+36.7 \%$ for heavy vehicles. The Polish market, which is the region's leading market by volume for light commercial vehicles ( $41 \%$ of the total) and heavy vehicles (53\% of the total), experienced strong growth both in the first segment ( $+24 \%$ ) than on the second ( $+57 \%$ ). Its industrial vehicle sales exceeded their 2019 level with more than 32,500 units. Latvia and Lithuania also doubled their heavy vehicle registrations and surpassed their 2019 level.

The technical characteristics (displacements, power, body) of passenger cars registered in this zone are close to those of Western Europe, with the exception of those relating to motorisation. The share of cars equipped with a petrol engine continues to decline but remains more than 10 points higher than that of Western European countries (51.1\% compared to 39.8\%). In 2021, sales of electric cars increased by $66 \%$, but their market share remains very low ( $2.3 \%$ ) compared to Western Europe (11.1\%). Hybrid engines have also developed strongly (+90\% in 2021) and reach $26.3 \%$ of registrations (compared to 29\% in Western Europe) thanks to the success of non-rechargeable hybrid cars, which represent a quarter of sales in 2021 compared to $19.7 \%$ in Western Europe. In Poland, the largest market in the area, non-rechargeable hybrids represent 29\% of new car registrations in 2021.

## THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY IN THE EUROPEAN UNION

In 2019, the European automotive industry provided employment for 2.7 million people, i.e. $8.5 \%$ of industrial jobs in Europe. Jobs are divided between the construction of vehicles, which represents $44 \%$ of the people employed, the manufacture of automotive equipment ( $49 \%$ of jobs) and the manufacture of bodywork and trailers ( $7 \%$ of jobs).

In the 7 countries of Western Europe where the automotive industry is historically present, the workforce in the sector fell sharply between 2005 and 2010 (-270,000 people), while it increased in the 7 new entrants (+190,000). Then, thanks to market growth and the promotion of products manufactured in this area, the workforce increased by 245,000 people between 2010 and 2019, in
particular thanks to Germany (+167,000 people, including 34,000 in 2019), in the United Kingdom ( $+30,000$ between 2010 and 2018) but also in Spain ( $+20,000$ ) and Portugal (+14,000). However, they did not return to their initial level despite the increase in the number of employees in 2019. As for France, it benefited little from this context $(+8,000)$ due to its degraded competitiveness and lost more employees in 2019 (-6,000). In Eastern Europe, represented by 7 countries, the workforce fell slightly in 2019, but the gain was 460,000 people compared to 2005.

In 2019, the value added per person employed was stable at 82,000 euros on average in Europe, compared to 51,000 euros in 2012. In France, it
was 86,100 euros, compared to 117,200 euros in Germany. Personnel expenditure per person employed averages 55,000 euros in Europe, but with strong disparities between Western Europe and Central and Eastern Europe. They amount to 65,000 euros in France, 85,000 euros in Germany, but only 20,000 euros on average in the 7 countries of Central and Eastern Europe. Social charges represent $30 \%$ of these expenses in France, compared to $18 \%$ in Germany and $21 \%$ on average in Europe.
> 2.1

> People employed in the automotive industry in
> milions

- THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY IN THE EUROPEAN UNION 27 COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED KINGDOM (1) IN 2019


(1) 2018 figure.
(2) 7 main new EU members: Hungary, Poland, Czech Republic, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Bulgaria

Sources: Eurostat and CCFA estimates

The automotive industry, one of the essential sectors of the European economy, includes:

- the construction of motor vehicles;
- manufacture of bodies and trailers;
- the manufacture of automotive equipment.

In 2019, France represented $8.5 \%$ of the total workforce in the automotive industry in the European Union, Germany accounted for $34 \%$ and the United Kingdom, Italy and Spain around 6\% each. In 2005, these rates were respectively $12 \%, 39 \%$ and $9 \%$ for the United Kingdom. Thus, the weight of Western Europe in the workforce of the automotive industry has fallen (falling from 84\% in 2005 to 69\%) in favour of new countries with lower costs such as new entrants to the European Union. Represented here by 7 countries (Hungary, Poland, Czech Republic,

Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia and Bulgaria), they now represent $30 \%$ of the total workforce, whereas they weighed only 16\% in 2005.

On average in the European Union, the automotive industry represents $8.5 \%$ of industrial jobs, but it reaches 11.2\% of jobs in Germany, 13.4\% in the Czech Republic, 14.2\% in Sweden and 15, 5\% in Romania and Slovakia.

Automotive industries remain very different depending on the country, in terms of structure and wage costs. In Germany and Sweden, more than $60 \%$ of the workforce in the automotive industry was employed by automotive manufacturing in 2019. This share is $50 \%$ in France, $45 \%$ in Spain and $37 \%$ in Italy, while it is stands at around $19 \%$ in the seven entering countries.

In 2019, the wage cost gap between Germany or France and the new countries joining the European Union remains significant. The expenditure index per employed person expressed in base 100 for the average of the 7 entering countries, amounts to 318 in France, 323 in Sweden and 418 in Germany.

In addition to direct jobs, the automotive industry also generates indirect jobs which are estimated by ACEA at more than a third of direct jobs. The industrial sector therefore directly and indirectly employs 3.7 million people in Europe, or $11.5 \%$ of industrial jobs. By adding all jobs related to the automobile in services (trade, repair, rental, insurance), transport (people and goods) and construction (road maintenance), the sector directly or indirectly employs 14.6 million people, or $6.7 \%$ of all jobs in Europe.

## THE SITUATION OF MANUFACTURERS IN 2021

## STELLANTIS (from 01/17/2021): www.stellantis.com

In 2021, in a context of shortage of semiconductors, the sales of the Stellantis group amounted to 6.5 million vehicles, compared to 6.4 million in 2020 for the two groups PSA and FCA combined.

The Stellantis group, born from the merger of the PSA and FCA groups, brings together 14 automotive brands. It relies on a workforce of more than 280,000 people worldwide, including 45,000 in France, spread over some twenty sites: assembly plants, production of internal combustion and now electric (Trémery) and mechanical engines; R\&D centres (Vélizy then Poissy), spare parts stores (Vesoul). In France, downstream development is taking place thanks to Distrigo and MisterAuto in the distribution of parts; in the automotive trade, the group is increasing its presence on the second-hand market with AramisAuto and Spoticar, a multi-brand label for used vehicles created in 2019. With the Free2Move and Leasys (formerly FCA) brands, it is developing in mobility services, including internationally, and will be strengthened in 2022 with the acquisition of Share Now.

In 2021, the group spent more than 4.5 billion euros on research and development. With the Dare Forward 2030 strategic plan, the group is aiming for carbon neutrality by 2038 and a 50\% reduction in emissions by 2030 through decarbonisation and the circular economy. The group has set itself the goal of selling 100\% electric vehicles in Europe and $50 \%$ in the United States by 2030. It plans to have more than $75100 \%$ electric models and to sell 5 million of them each year worldwide by 2030 .

Internationally, the Stellantis group has a strong presence in Europe, North America and Latin America. It has developed its industrial cooperation in China and plans to continue to develop its activities in the world (India, Africa, Middle East). The Dare Forward plan plans to achieve $25 \%$ of global revenue outside of enlarged Europe and North America. Finally, it is developing various partnerships to produce batteries in Europe and North America. The ACC joint venture with TotalEnergies and Mercedes-Benz plans to build three battery factories in Europe, including one in Douvrin in the North. Other partnerships aim to secure its supplies of raw materials (Lithium, Nickel and Cobalt).

## 100,000 <br> Workforce of <br> neople

Renault Group: www.renault.com In 2021, the Renault group sold 2.7 million vehicles worldwide. The Dacia and Alpine brands grew, while the Renault brand was more impacted by the shortage of semiconductors and the consequences of the pandemic which continues to disrupt trade and production.

In 2021, the Renault group employed 156,000 people worldwide, including 41,000 in France at some fifteen sites: assembly, engine and mechanical production plants (Cléon, Le Mans); R\&D centres (Guyancourt), etc. Its downstream presence is based on Renault Retail Group, which distributes new and used vehicles as well as parts. The group is also actively working to develop the recycling of end-of-life vehicles and the use of recycled materials. At the end of 2020, the Re-factory project in Flins was launched and a year later, the group inaugurated its Factory VO (Used Vehicles), the first factory specialising in the reconditioning of used vehicles on an industrial scale.

In 2021, Groupe Renault spent 2.4 billion euros on research and development. With the "Renaulution" strategic plan, the group is committed to achieving zero $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ impact by 2040 in Europe and by 2050 worldwide. All new models marketed from 2022 will have an electric or electrified version, in a market which, in 5 years, will see $50 \%$ of vehicles sold run in electric or hybrid version.

The cooperation initiated in 1999 with Nissan within the Alliance has been optimised and expanded over time with the integration of Mitsubishi in 2016. Synergies (industrial level, electric vehicles, support functions, etc.) have been implemented place across the world. In 2021, French factories produce cars (Micra) and light commercial vehicles for Nissan. In addition, with the outbreak of war in Ukraine, the group ceased its activities in Russia in 2022. It also signed two major partnerships in the field of design and production of batteries for electric vehicles: with Envision AESC for the establishment of a gigafactory in Douai (Electricity cluster) and with Verkor to manufacture high-performance batteries. It has also concluded agreements to secure its supplies of decarbonised lithium (Vulcan), nickel (Terrafame) and cobalt (Managem Group).

With the "Renaulution" plan launched in 2021, the group has transformed its strategy by moving it from volume to value in order to restore its competitiveness. The levers are increased engineering and production efficiency, the Alliance's technological mastery and acceleration in data, mobility and energy services. The industrial
strengths and the electrical leadership in Europe constitute a basis for increasing the profitability of the 4 differentiated units based on the 4 brands: Renault, Dacia-Lada, Alpine and Mobilize.

Renault Trucks: www.renault-trucks.com With 51,460 vehicles invoiced worldwide, Renault Trucks records a significant increase in its activity in 2021. In France, it represents 29.8\% of the market, its best level for 10 years. Renault Trucks assembles its truck models in France at its factories in Bourg-en-Bresse and Blainville-surOrne and relies on partners for local assembly outside Western Europe, including Saudi Arabia.

Part of the Volvo group, which employs 100,000 people worldwide, Renault Trucks has 10,000 employees, four-fifths of whom are in France. In addition to complete vehicle assembly, Renault Trucks has engine assembly and stamping activities in Vénissieux, studies and research in Saint-Priest, and parts reconditioning in Limoges. In addition, in Bourg-en-Bresse, Renault Trucks has created a workshop specialising in the transformation of used trucks: the Used Trucks Factory. In 2022, it also announces the creation, on the Vénissieux site, of the Used Parts Factory, an industrial site dedicated to the recycling of trucks and the recovery of the parts and raw materials that compose it.

The manufacturer now offers a full range of alternative energy vehicles (gas, B100 biodiesel, electric) and a range of services including solutions to help save fuel (Optifuel Solutions) as well as predictive maintenance services (Start \& Drive Excellence predict). It continues to invest massively in electric mobility to be part of a trajectory aiming for a 100\% carbon neutral offer from 2040. It now offers a 100\% electric range from 650 kg to 44 tonnes, made in France. Since March 2020, it has started series production of its second generation of electric vehicles at its Blainville-sur-Orne plant with the Renault Trucks E-Tech D (16t) and Renault Trucks E-Tech D Wide (26t) trucks. With the Renault Trucks E-Tech Master Red Edition, the manufacturer also offers two 3.1 t models designed for urban use and lastmile deliveries, as is the Kleuster Freegônes cargo bike, which completed the range in 2022. Finally, two models with a GVW of up to 44 tonnes (Renault Trucks E-Tech T and C), respectively intended for regional transport and the construction trades, will be put into production from 2023 at the Bourg-en-Bresse plant.

|  | Units | Stellantis | Renault group | Volvo group |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Sales | $€$ million | 152,119 | 46,213 |  |  |
| Capital expenditures | $€$ million | $2979(1)$ | 4,560 | 1,824 |  |
| Research and development expenditure | $€$ million | 13,354 | 2,365 |  |  |
| Consolidated net income | $€$ million | 281,595 | 969 |  |  |
| Employees worldwide (2) | no. of people | 45,000 | 1,759 |  |  |
| of which France | no. of people | 3,243 |  |  |  |

(1) Estimation.
(2) On 31 December.

FRENCH AUTOMOBILE GROUPS IN 2021
EUROPE


Argentina
41 Buenos Aires
42 Cordoba (Santa Isabel)
Brazil
43 Curitiba
44 Porto Real
Colombia
45 Envigado (Medellin)

Mexico
46 Cuernavaca (Nissan)
Uruguay
47 Montevideo (Nordex)
AFRICA
Algeria
48 Oran (Oued Tlelat)
49 Oran (Tafraoui) (project) 50 Meftah (BSF Souarki)

Egypt
51 Cairo (Mansour Group) (project)
Ethiopia
52 Wukro (MIE)

## Spain

20 Barcelone (Nissan) 21 Palencia
22 Saragosse
23 Valladolid
24 Vigo
25 Madrid (Villaverde)
Italy
26 Val di Sangro
Poland
27 Gliwice (Opel)
Portugal
28 Mangualde
Gzech Republic
29 Kolín (TMMCZ-Toyota)

Romania
30 Mioveni (Pitesti)(Dacia)

## United Kingdom

31 Ellesmere Port (Opel) 32 Luton (Opel)

## Russia

33 Izhevsk (AvtoVAZ )
34 Kalouga (Stellantis-Mitsubishi) 35 Moscow
36 Togliatti (AvtoVAZ)
SIovakia
37 Trnava
Slovenia
38 Novo Mesto
Turkey
39 Bursa (Oyak)
40 Istanbul (BD Otomotiv) (project)
RENAULT TRUCKS


# WORLD PRODUCTION OF FRENCH GROUPS 



In 2021, the global production of the Renault group and Stellantis (excluding FCA) fell by $1 \%$ in 2021 to 5.2 million vehicles. The recovery in global economic activity has generated tensions on the supply of electronic components and on production costs (raw materials, transport, etc.) which have slowed down the post-Covid recovery and have particularly affected automotive production. The resumption of the epidemic in some countries has led to new restrictive measures which have also weighed on demand and economic activity. Between 1996 and 2018, their production had increased by more than $110 \%$, i.e. an average annual growth of $3 \%$, both thanks to the increase in outlets in Europe outside France, then, subsequently, to those outside Europe. Since 2018, the decline is now $35 \%$.

Production of passenger cars amounted to 4.3 million units, a decline of $4 \%$ and $38 \%$ compared to the record of 2018. Production of light commercial vehicles, on the other hand, rebounded in 2021 and is established at 957,000 units, up 21\% compared to 2020, without however returning to the level of 2019.

The Renault group and Stellantis (excluding FCA) have a wide variety of sites: historic factories (Sochaux, Sandouville), recent factories in emerging countries (Tangiers, Kenitra), large ones (Vigo, Pitesti), those producing a single type of model (Trnava, Bursa) or a great diversity (Chengdu, Curitiba), those of van-type light commercial vehicles (Hordain, Batilly) and those of smaller light commercial vehicles (Maubeuge, Vigo).

- PRODUCTION OR ASSEMBLY LOCATIONS BY MODEL IN 2021

| STELLANTIS (excluding FCA) |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Brands and models | Production or assembly sites in 2021 |
| Peugeot: 108 / Citroen: C1 | Kolin (Czech Rep.) (TMMCZ) |
| Peugeot: 208 | Trnava (Slovakia), Kenitra (Morocco), Buenos Aires (Argentina) |
| $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Citroen: C3, C3 Aircross, C3 } \\ & \text { Picasso, C3-XR } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Trnava (Slovakia), Zaragoza (Spain), Porto Real (Brazil), Wuhan (China) |
| DS: DS3 Crossback | Poissy (France) |
| Peugeot: 301 / Citroën: C-Elysée | Vigo (Spain), Wuhan (China) |
| Peugeot: 308 | Sochaux (France), Buenos Aires (Argentina) |
| Peugeot: 2008 | Porto Real (Brazil), Chengdu (China), Vigo (Spain), Gurun (Malaysia), Chulai (Vietnam) |
| Peugeot: 3008 | Sochaux (France), Vietnam (THACO) |
| Peugeot: 4008 | Chengdu (China) (DPCA), Malaysia (Naza Automotive Manufacturing) |
| Peugeot: 5008 | Rennes (France), Sochaux (France), Chengdu (China), Malaysia (Naza Automotive Manufacturing), Vietnam (THACO) |
| Citroen: C4, e-C4 | Buenos Aires (Argentina), Kaluga (Russia) (PCMA), Madrid (Spain) |
| Citroën: C4 Cactus, C4 Spacetourer | Vigo (Spain), Porto Real (Brazil) |
| Citroen: C5 Aircross, C5 X | Rennes-la-Janais (France), Chengdu (China) |
| Citroen: C6 | Wuhan (China) |
| DS: DS4 | Russellsheim (Germany) |
| DS: DS7 Crossback | Mulhouse (France), Shenzen (China) |
| DS: DS9 | Shenzhen (China) |
| Peugeot: 408 | Buenos Aires (Argentina), Kaluga (Russia) (PCMA), <br> Wuhan (China) |
| Peugeot: 508 | Mulhouse (France), Wuhan (China) |
| Peugeot: Partner, Rifter / Citroën: Berlingo / Opel: Combo | Vigo (Spain), Mangualde (Portugal), Kaluga (Russia), Buenos Aires (Argentina) |
| Peugeot: Expert / Citroën: Jumpy | Hordain (France), Kaluga (Russia) (PCMA), Montevideo (Uruguay) (Nordex), Luton (UK) |
| Peugeot: Traveler / Citroën: Spacetourer | Hordain (France), Kaluga (Russia) (PCMA), Luton <br> (UK) |
| Peugeot: Boxer / Citroën: Jumper | Val di Sangro (Italy), Gliwice (Poland) |
| Opel: Vivaro, Zafira Life | Hordain (France), Luton (UK) |
| Opel: Corsa, Crossland | Zaragoza (Spain) |
| Vauxhall: Astra | Gliwice (Poland), Ellesmere Port (UK) |
| Vauxhall: Insignia | Rüsselsheim (Germany) |
| Opel: Grand Land | Sochaux (France), Eisenach (Germany) |
| Opel: Moka | Poissy (France) |

Source: Stellantis

| RENAULT GROUP |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Brands and models | Production or assembly sites in 2021 |
| Alpine: A110 | Dieppe (France) |
| Renault: Twingo 2, Twingo Electric | Novo Mesto (Slovenia) |
| Renault: Kwid | Chennai (India), Curitiba (Brazil) |
| Renault: Clio | Bursa (Turkey), Novo Mesto (Slovenia), Oran (Algeria) |
| Renault: ZOE | Flins (France) |
| Renault: Capture | Valladolid (Spain), Moscow (Russia), Curitiba (Brazil) |
| Renault: Logan 2 | Casablanca (Morocco), Cordoba (Argentina), Curitiba <br> (Brazil), Envigado (Colombia), Togliatti (Russia) (AvtoVAZ), Pitesti (Romania), Tangier (Morocco), Oran <br> (Algeria) |
| Renault: Kadjar | Palencia (Spain) |
| Renault: Koleos | Busan (South Korea) (RSM) |
| Renault: Duster | Curitiba (Brazil), Envigado (Colombia), Chennai (India), Moscow (Russia) |
| Renault: Lodgy / Ludospace | Tangier (Morocco) |
| Renault: Triber | Chennai (India) |
| Renault: Docker | Cordoba (Argentina), Tangier (Morocco) |
| Renault: Arkana | Moscow (Russia), Chennai (India) |
| Renault: Megane 4, Sedan C | Palencia (Spain), Bursa (Turkey) |
| Renault: Electric Megane | Douai (France) |
| Renault: Scenic | Douai (France) |
| Renault: Space | Douai (France) |
| Renault: Talisman | Douai (France) |
| Renault: Kangoo, Kangoo ZE | Maubeuge (France) |
| Renault: Master, Master ZE | Batilly (France), Curitiba (Brazil) |
| Renault: Traffic, Traffic 2 | Sandouville (France) |
| Renault: Alaskan | Cordoba (Argentina), Barcelona (Spain), Cuernavaca (Mexico) |
| Dacia: Sandero, Logan 2 | Pitesti (Romania), Tangier (Morocco), Casablanca (Morocco), Oran (Algeria) |
| Dacia: Duster | Pitesti (Romania) |
| Dacia: Lodgy / <br> Ludospace | Tangier (Morocco) |
| Dacia: Spring (K-ZE) | Shiyan (China) |
| RSM: Koleos | Busan (South Korea) |
| RSM: Talisman | Busan (South Korea) |
| RSM: XM3 / SM7 | Busan (South Korea) |
| Lada: Kalina, Granta, Granta Hatchback, 4X4, Niva Travel | Togliatti (Russia) (AvtoVAZ), Izhevsk (Russia) (AvtoVAZ) |
| Lada: Vesta | Izhevsk (Russia) (AvtoVAZ) |

[^1]
# MARKETS FOR NEW VEHICLES FROM AUTOMOBILE GROUPS 

In 2021, the share of outside France for the Renault group, Stellantis and Renault Trucks represent 76\% of their worldwide production, down 1 point compared to 2020. Sales in France increased steadily from 2012 to 2019 and the share of the French market in their outlets is now around $20 \%$. As for foreign markets, they represent $80 \%$, compared to two thirds in 2000 and less than $60 \%$ in 1990. Their deliveries to the European Union have increased, between 2013 and 2019, from $38 \%$ to $60 \%$ for cars passenger cars and $61 \%$ to $74 \%$ for utility vehicles. This is explained both by the partial recovery of the Southern European markets, the integration of Opel, but also by the fall in part of the world markets.

In 2020, this share fell to $48 \%$ for passenger cars, due to the UK's exit from the EU, but also the sharp drop in EU markets. This share remains stable in 2021. Adding flows to the United Kingdom, the share of deliveries to this area stands at $54 \%$ in 2021, i.e. a drop of nearly 5 points compared to 2019. For vehicles utilities, deliveries to the EU fell to $62 \%$ of the total in 2020 , then to $59 \%$ in 2021.


- WORLDWIDE PRODUCTION OF RENAULT GROUP, RENAULT TRUCKS AND STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA)

NEW PASSENGER CARS


NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES (UP TO 5T) In thousands of units


- VEHICLES REGISTRATIONS IN FRANCE

NEW PASSENGER CARS


NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES


## - DELIVERIES BY FRENCH GROUP OUTSIDE FRANCE

In millions of units


NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

## In thousands of units




NEW HEAVY TRUCKS (OVER 5T)

$2000 \quad 2003 \quad 2006 \quad 2009 \quad 2012 \quad 2015 \quad 2018 \quad 2021$ (1) Since 2012, the scope of heavy trucks deals with invoices for 7 t and more (see note page 81).

NEW HEAVY TRUCKS (OVER 5T)
In

Between 2012 and 2017, the value added per employee in car manufacturing increased sharply, thanks to the healthier European markets, the productivity efforts of manufacturers, as well as the higher average unit value of the vehicles produced (increase in the share of LCVs and high-end vehicles in French production). The health crisis abruptly slowed down activity in 2020, resulting in a $25 \%$ drop in added value. In 2021, this should rise by $6 \%$, but should remain down $21 \%$ compared to 2019. As for the workforce, their evolution has been mitigated by the support and aid schemes for short-time working and the added value per employee in 2020 is down sharply compared to the pre-crisis years.

Moreover, while the value added per employee in car manufacturing was around $15 \%$ higher than in industry, in 2020 it was 80,000 euros compared to 83,000 in industry.


CAPITAL EXPENDITURE BY THE AUTOMOTIVE MANUFACTURING (1)


The share of turnover exported in car manufacturing is around 59\%, compared to an average of $37 \%$ in industry.

At the crossroads of many and various techniques, the automobile requires significant investment: since the 2009 crisis, automobile manufacturing devotes an average of $2.4 \%$ of its turnover to it each year. This ratio, although down, remained above $2 \%$ in $2020(2.3 \%)$ in a context of falling turnover and the maintenance of the tangible investments necessary for the energy transition, but it should settle slightly below in 2021 (1.9\%). In 2020, the automotive industry made $5.2 \%$ of total industry investment.

In addition, the automotive branch has a significant impact on the other branches, in particular through the purchases it makes. The total purchases of the automotive branch amounted to 55 billion euros in 2019, but with the contraction of activity, they fell by $33 \%$ in 2020 , to settle at 39.7 billion euros.


VALUE ADDED PRODUCED BY THE AUTOMOTIVE MANUFACTURING (1) In $2015 €$ thousand per employee


DOMESTIC AND EXPORT SALES BY THE AUTOMOTIVE
MANUFACTURING (1)

(1) CCFA estimates for 2021: see also pages 88 and 89. Source: SESSI, INSEE since 2008

INSEE produces annual business surveys each year, which are one of the main sources of knowledge of French industry. The data provided by these surveys correspond to the results of the surveys at $\mathrm{N}-2$, the data at $\mathrm{N}-1$ being estimated by the CCFA. A major overhaul of these surveys was carried out with the new ESANE information system and a new classification of economic activity was introduced in early 2008 (see pages 88 and 89).

The automotive industry sector includes companies whose main activity is the construction of motor vehicles, motor vehicle bodies, caravans and leisure vehicles, but also, upstream, the
manufacture of automotive equipment. However, some products such as tyres, plastics, capital goods and glass escape classification, as they appear in other classifications of activities (see page 69).

After 2004, in line with the increase in vehicle production, the added value (excluding tax) of car manufacturing, in constant euros and per employee, fell under the impact of various factors: costs linked to new environmental standards, stagnation, then fall in the automotive markets of Western Europe. Then, from 2013, it increased again and almost doubled in 7 years. In order to develop new models and optimise production
capacities, car manufacturing devoted an average of $2.4 \%$ of its turnover to its investments, i.e. more than 2 billion euros per year. In addition to these tangible investments, there are intangible investments which are not included in these figures (see page 34 on research and development expenses).

The share of export turnover has grown steadily since 1990, when it reached $38 \%$, now hovering around $60 \%$, compared to $39 \%$ for the industry as a whole.

# THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY IN THE REGIONS 

By taking into account direct jobs (manufacturers' production and research sites), indirect jobs (suppliers' sites) and induced jobs (generated by the activity of the preceding companies), the automotive economy often constitutes an essential
pillar of the local economy. In 2021, the direct workforce in the automotive industry continued to decline (-4\%), which represents an even heavier economic impact at the local level, due to the induced jobs.

Units of value added in the national economy generated by one unit of value added in the automotive sector

## - AUTOMOTIVE RELATED JOBS IN THE REGIONS

| Regions | Direct jobs | Indirect <br> jobs | Induced jobs | Reference year | Sources |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bourgogne-Franche-Comté | 45,000 |  | n/a | 2015 | INSEE Bourgogne-Franche-Comté, Analyses \#33, May 2018 |
| Nord FrancheComté (Sochaux) | 11,800 | 2,400 | 6200 | 2007 | Insee Franche-Comté <br> - L'essentiel \#113 - <br> May 2009 |
| South Alsace (Mulhouse) and Nord FrancheComté | 9,400 | 3,500 | 2,345 | 2007 | Insee Alsace, Chiffres pour l'Alsace \#2, March 2009 |
| Hauts-de-France | 56,000 |  | n/a | 2018 | Horizon éco \#290 October 2019 (ARIA, I-Trans, CCI, Hauts-de-France region) |
| Seine Valley (1) | 109,894 |  | n/a | 2017 | Panorama of industry in the Seine Valley (INSEE dossier, Normandy November 2020) |
| Île-de-France | 73,200 |  | n/a | 2018 | IAU IdF - L'automobile en Île-de-France, may 2019 |
| Centre | 29,095 |  | n/a | 2013 | L'industrie automobile en région Centre (December 2014, CENTRECO) |

(1) The Seine Valley is made up of 9 departments: Manche, Calvados, Seine-Maritime, Val d'Oise, Eure, Seine-Saint-Denis, Paris, Yvelines and Hauts-de-Seine.

|  | 2006 | 2015 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Île-de-France | 60,269 | 40,577 | 35,149 | 33,414 |
| Hauts-de-France | 38,775 | 29,479 | 26,574 | 25,609 |
| Grand Est | 43,993 | 30,772 | 25,846 | 24,476 |
| Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes | 28,264 | 22,095 | 21,710 | 21,305 |
| Bourgogne-Franche-Comté | 30,740 | 22,641 | 19,066 | 18,275 |
| Normandie | 28,313 | 18,138 | 16,932 | 16,277 |
| Pays de la Loire | 14,660 | 12,147 | 12,728 | 12,590 |
| Nouvelle-Aquitaine | 12,315 | 6,516 | 6,119 | 6,098 |
| Occitanie | 6,815 | 5,801 | 5,813 | 5,690 |
| Bretagne | 12,763 | 7,513 | 5,709 | 5,492 |
| Centre-Val de Loire | 8,029 | 5,088 | 4,065 | 3,906 |
| Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur | 1,387 | 1,175 | 1,136 | 1,153 |
| Metropolitan France | 286,323 | 201,942 | 180,983 | 174,285 |

Source: ACOSS (see page 70)

- VALUE ADDED MULTIPLIERS BY SECTOR (EXCLUDING COKING-REFINING)

| Sectors | Agriculture | Agri-food products | Capital goods | Automotive | Aeronautics and space | Other transport equipment (excl. aeronautics) | Other industrial products | Power, water, waste | Construction | Trade, services |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Multipliers | 2.3 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 4.8 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.5 |

Source: INSEE - Outlook report - March 2012

The automotive sector has powerful ripple effects on the rest of the economy. According to INSEE, one unit of added value in the automotive sector generates 4.1 units of added value in the national economy. Thus, the automotive industry has the largest added value multiplier, after aeronautical and space construction. Furthermore, an industrial site generates local economic activity that is not limited to its employees alone (direct employment). Indirect and induced jobs are also created, as shown by various studies by INSEE in the regions. Indirect jobs correspond to personnel employed by suppliers, subcontractors and service providers, while induced jobs are those necessary to satisfy the consumption of employees (direct and indirect) and their families.

According to URSSAF data, which is based on establishment activity codes, as well as various studies conducted by INSEE, Île-de-France is the region with the most jobs in the automotive industry. Even if, according to URSSAF, the number of salaried employees in the automotive industry there was halved between 2006 and 2021. A study by the Paris Region Institute (formerly IAURIF) estimates that in 2018, the automotive sector included in this region approximately 73,000 employees in 1,600 establishments; 57\% of the workforce worked for bodybuilders, $13 \%$ for equipment manufacturers, $19 \%$ for industrial suppliers and $11 \%$ in technological services. A
study published by INSEE in November 2020 indicates that the broader automotive sector, which includes manufacturing, trade and maintenancerepair activities, has up to 110,000 employees in the Vallée de the Seine (departments in the west of the Île-de-France + Normandie departments on the coast or crossed by the Seine). The research and development activities of the entire automotive industry are mainly located in Île-de-France (Stellantis in Vélizy and on the future research campus in Poissy, Renault in Guyancourt). In addition, the changes in the sector are also accompanied by a refocusing of tertiary activities in the region (Poissy) and the development of new activities (reconditioning used cars, retrofitting, recycling and battery management in Flins).

The sector is also very present in the Hauts-deFrance region with, in 2018, 56,000 direct and indirect jobs, including 15,400 in automobile construction, 15,000 in the manufacture of automobile equipment and 26,300 in the supply of materials, intermediate products and services. INSEE Nord-Pas-de-Calais-Picardie estimated that $12 \%$ ( $13 \%$ on average in France) of DRDS (Domestic Research and Development Spending) in the region was carried out by the automotive industry in 2013. The region has also been chosen to host the three largest battery factory projects in France (ACC in Douvrin, Verkor in Dunkirk and Envision in Douai) which should make it "the

European battery valley" and compensate for the drop in staff linked to the stopping of heat engines.

Fourth automotive region in terms of workforce behind the Grand-Est, according to the URSSAF, Bourgogne-Franche-Comté had 45,000 nontemporary employees in the sector in 2015, including 14,570 in automobile manufacturing and 14,820 in automotive manufacturing equipment. According to INSEE, in 2016, the automotive sector accounted for $70 \%$ of research and development expenditure by mid-sized companies and large companies established locally.

The Regional Associations of the Automotive Industry (ARIA) in close connection with the competitiveness clusters bring together the companies of the sector in the region and carry out, with the public authorities and the educational and research establishments, actions specific to the regional sector. Their missions are diverse: development of innovation and R\&D, enhancement of the sector and the territory, increase in competitiveness and performance, development of skills and employment, improvement of industrial performance, support for companies.

## COMPETITIVE FACTORS IN THE FRENCH AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY

In a highly competitive global marketplace, manufacturers must compete in their home countries and face common factors across the industry. These include wage costs, the weight of compulsory levies on factors of production and the exchange rate. Others are specific to the automotive sector, such as the opening of the base market to competition. All of these factors weigh on margin rates (ratio between gross operating surplus and gross value added) and have an impact on companies' ability to invest in production, product development, research and development in energy transition, digital technology and new forms of mobility.

In France, after the 2009 crisis, the government implemented a policy promoting competitiveness; the manufacturers have also activated all the
internal levers for the development of their activity and the maintenance of the industrial and research sites in France. All of these actions have had results, but the French industrial tool retains a degraded economic competitiveness compared in particular to its European environment. Production taxes, which are those linked to production activity regardless of the quantity or value of goods and services produced or sold, remain at a higher level than in other countries. In 2021, although down 0.6 point compared to 2020, they represented $3.1 \%$ of GDP, compared to $1.6 \%$ in Italy, 1.1\% in Spain and $0.7 \%$ in Germany according to Eurostat.

With the health crisis of 2020, the margin rate of companies was strongly affected, falling to $36 \%$ for the automotive branch (compared to $44 \%$ in 2019). To support economic activity, the government has
decided to set up the France Relance plan, which notably proposes a reduction in production taxes in order to strengthen the competitiveness of companies and the attractiveness of the territory.



Source: Eurostat, Rexecode calculation
Note: Due to the COVID-19 pandemic and its impact on the comparability of data between countries, Rexecode has not updated the hourly cost levels from the indices published by Eurostat in 2020 and $1^{\text {st }}$ semester 2021.

MARGIN RATE (GOS/VA) AND INVESTMENT RATE (GFCF/GOS) OF THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY

The margin rate is the ratio of the gross operating surplus to the added value before tax, and the investment rate is the ratio of gross fixed capital formation to value added, before tax.
Source: INSEE (National accounts, 2014 base)

Competitiveness is the ability of an industry to compete and grow in markets. It is relative in the sense that it is the result of a confrontation with other players in the sector present on the market.

The French automotive industry must ensure a performance comparable to that of its global competitors in order to continue to develop. Among the factors that affect the competitiveness of French industry are wage costs, which are linked in particular to the weight of social contributions on the labour factor, and which increased between 2000 and 2009, approaching German costs and thus penalising competitiveness of French manufacturers and their suppliers in France.

To strengthen business competitiveness, in 2012 the government introduced the Competitiveness and Employment Tax Credit (CICE), based on the payroll base (excluding wages above 2.5 times the minimum wage), and which allowed a reduction in the tax rate from 4\% of gross payroll in 2013 to 7\% in 2017. From 2019, the CICE was transformed into a permanent reduction in employers' social security contributions. Nevertheless, the weight of social contributions on the labour factor in France continues to be one of the highest in the European Union, including the euro zone and under these
conditions, the production in France of vehicles in the segment of the range lower is no longer profitable.

Following the economic crisis linked to COVID, the government launched the France Relance plan which notably proposes a reduction in production taxes thanks to the halving of the contribution on the added value of companies (CVAE) and the property contribution of companies (CFE), and the reduction from $3 \%$ to $2 \%$ of the capping rate of the territorial economic contribution (CET) according to the added value. These measures should help companies face the challenges of the post-Covid period: the need to relocate, increased trade tensions, inflation, falling demand and the continuation of the energy transition.

Changes in exchange rates are another important factor in the competitiveness of car manufacturers due to the significant, and growing, share of production outside the euro zone. The latter accounted for $64 \%$ of external outlets for passenger cars in 2021, compared to 47\% in 2002. In 2021, the euro remains on average at a lower level than between 2009 and 2014 against the dollar and begins a new decline from the second half of 2021.

Finally, there are factors related to the opening of the market, whether internal or external. In general, the domestic outlet, known as the "base market", constitutes a solid pillar for nurturing, via international development and innovation, growth in external markets. For the French automotive industry, the French market and especially the European market constitute this base market; it is open to competition and non-European manufacturers occupy a significant and constantly growing share. In other car manufacturing countries such as Japan, market access is more difficult and local manufacturers therefore have a larger base market on which to base their international development. In addition, Chinese manufacturers now hold a significant market share in their national market, which is the world's largest market.

## COMPETITIIVE FACTORS IN THE FRENCH AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY


(1) USA: market share based on light vehicles. The Big Three are General Motors,

Ford and Chrysler (excluding European brands)
Source: CCFA



Source: Rexecode, CCFA calculations

| $1 / 1 / 1)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| Share from outside the euro |
| zone in the external outlets |
| of the Renault group and |
| Stellantis cexcluding FCAJ for |
| passenger cars |

The prices of raw materials, but also of energy, can impact the production costs of user companies. These prices are subject to significant fluctuations, including during the same year. Expressed in euros, the prices of raw materials had experienced significant increases from 2001 to 2012 and the impact of these in the final sales prices had proved difficult, in a context of intense competition
and arbitration in terms of consumption. within households. Prices then hit a low point at the beginning of 2016, then evolved in a contrasting manner depending on the product and fluctuated strongly during the year.

With the health crisis and the slowdown in global activity, a new low point was reached in the spring of 2020. The price of oil collapsed in March 2020 to a level below the low points recorded in January 2009 and January 2016. The prices of the main raw materials used in car production, such as steel ( $50 \%$ of vehicle weight) or aluminum (10\% of vehicle weight) also fell in the first half of 2020. But, from the third quarter of 2020 , prices
started to rise again and soared in 2021 with the increase in global demand linked to the postCovid recovery. The price of steel reached its highest level in January 2021, then increased by 50\% during the year. Between January 2021 and January 2022, the price of crude oil also increased by $66 \%$ and that of rubber by $21 \%$. The price of aluminium has increased by $33 \%$ over the same period. With the development of electric vehicles, automobile production costs are also impacted by the use of new raw materials, which are often more expensive, such as copper, cobalt, nickel and lithium, the prices of which are driven by growing demand are set to increase.

## 2018 <br> Signature of the 20182022 sector contract

Over the past fifteen years, the automotive industry has had to consolidate in the face of several types of events. The first was the 2008-2009 crisis which severely affected European markets and production in France. The automotive industry production index calculated by INSEE fell sharply in 2008, falling from 143 (base 100 in 2015) in January to 70 in December and remaining at a very low level in 2009 (90 on annual average). Then, after a recovery, it fell again in $2013(-10 \%)$, to finally grow steadily until 2018 (+11\% between 2015 and 2018 , against $3 \%$ in the industry as a whole). However, in 2020, with the health crisis, production suffered a shock again, this time on an unprecedented scale. The automotive production index fell by $28 \%$ on annual average, compared
to $10 \%$ for the industry as a whole. In 2021, the expected rebound did not take place due to the semiconductor crisis and raw material tensions. The overall industrial production index has almost returned to its pre-crisis level, but that of the automotive industry has fallen by $26 \%$ compared to 2019.

In this difficult economic context, the sector must also face major disruptions (technological, digital and societal) which are leading to a profound reorganisation of the value chain (batteries, power electronics, hydrogen, mobility services, etc.). Companies must adapt to the reduction in their traditional outlets linked to combustion engine vehicles and invest in new products by training the workforce in future technologies.

Since 2009, the automotive sector has been structured around the Automotive Industry

Platform (PFA), set up by French automotive groups and their suppliers, gathered within the Liaison Committee of Automotive Suppliers (CLIFA). Within the framework of the National Industry Council (CNI), the Automotive Sector Strategic Committee (CSF) has been set up. It brings together the entire sector, from upstream to downstream, including employee unions. In 2018, the strategic contract for the automotive sector was signed in order to set the sector's roadmap for 5 years (2018-2022). But, given the impacts of the health crisis that occurred in 2020 and which resulted in a collapse of the market and the launch of a car support plan, an amendment to the contract was signed in 2021.


Source: INSEE

The financial and economic crisis of 2009 had a major impact on the automotive sector, from suppliers (upstream) to the sale/maintenance of vehicles (downstream), including the transport of goods, the manufacturers of goods equipment or business services, including research and development. Due to the contraction of activity, degraded competitiveness and increased competition, the fabric has become fragile. To deal with this context, the PFA then set priorities: "lean manufacturing", the skills and professions of tomorrow, better management of communication and the medium and long-term strategy on the competitiveness of manufacturers and from their suppliers.

Since 2010, it has relied at the regional level on the Regional Automobile Industry Associations (ARIA) but also on the competitiveness clusters which have sometimes merged with the ARIA (see page 35). It was consolidated in 2012 around the Automotive Technical Committee (CTA) and its two councils, the Automotive Technical Standardisation Council (CSTA) and the Automotive Research Council (CRA) and defined five research programs (2L100, Vehicle Autonomous, VALdriv

PLM, FORCE, Factory of the Future). It is also a stakeholder in the CSF Automobile created in 2010 within the National Industry Council which includes 15 other committees. It brings together automobile and industrial vehicle manufacturers established in the territory, "tier 1" equipment manufacturers and a large number of SMEs and ETIs, automotive suppliers and belonging to different sectors (mechanical, plastics, stamping, foundry, etc.). The downstream of the sector (distribution, repairs) is also present, like R\&D players, in particular competitiveness clusters and major public research organisations (IFPEN, IFSTTAR). Branch employee unions also participate.

In May 2018, a new sector contract was signed for the period 2018-2022. It includes four structuring projects: being a player in the energy and ecological transition, creating the ecosystem of the autonomous vehicle and experimenting on a large scale to offer new mobility services, anticipating the evolution of skills and employment needs, and strengthening competitiveness. of the automotive industry.

In 2020, the health crisis led to a historic decline
in economic activity which further weakened companies in the sector and led the government to put in place emergency measures (cash support, employment) and to launch in May 2020, a vast car support plan to get out of the crisis. An amendment to the strategic sector contract was signed in April 2021 to take into account the support plan and strengthen actions in favour of ecological transition. The sector has strengthened its commitments to electrification by setting a development path for light commercial vehicles and electric industrial vehicles. A roadmap for supporting employees has also been put in place. In addition, in 2021, the PFA also supported companies in the face of rising raw material prices, produced studies in the supply sectors of the sector and defended competitiveness in France, in particular investments in France.

## RESPONSE FUNDS, RESEARCH TAX CREDIT, FUTURE INVESTMENTS

The automobile requires significant physical investments (production sites, etc.), amortised over long periods. During their design and before marketing, the vehicles also required work over several years in research centres, in a process of permanent progress, in order to be able to respond in particular to societal demands, whether related to safety or the environment (electrification, hydrogen, etc.). Manufacturers must also respond to new digital issues (autonomous and connected cars) and new mobility services. The automotive industry is therefore a capital-intensive industry which, overall, has significant financing needs.

Following the 2009 financial crisis, the public authorities set up structural instruments to promote long-term financing. Created in 2009 under the name of the Automotive Equipment Manufacturers Modernisation Fund, which became the Automotive Future Fund (FAA) in 2015, this fund's mission is to contribute to the development and consolidation of strategic equipment manufacturers for the automotive industry, in order to increase their profitability and to help them forge lasting partnerships with manufacturers.

In November 2020, this fund entered phase 2 and was integrated into the automotive support plan launched by the government in May 2020 to support the sector in its changes and support it in this period of crisis. Initially endowed with 525 million euros, increased to 600 million by the support plan, this fund will be spread over a period of 15 years in order to be able to respond to the challenges of the sector in the long term. It will also benefit companies that have suffered from the brutal economic consequences of the health crisis, with envelopes ranging from 3 to 50 million euros invested in equity or quasi-equity.

The automotive recovery plan also provides public aid of up to 150 million euros to support R\&D and innovation. They will be deployed as part of the $4^{\text {th }}$ Investments for the Future Program (PIA) over the period 2021-2025, in line with the priorities defined within CORAM (Steering Committee for Automotive and Mobility Research). This committee set up in 2020 as part of the automotive support plan and renewed in 2021 and 2022 has contributed to the structuring of the sector through innovation, by identifying short-term
priorities (development of strategic components for the manufacture of electric vehicles and plugin hybrids) and in the long term (development of hydrogen systems for mobility, development of autonomous and connected vehicles).

Finally, the Research Tax Credit (CIR), a tax measure created in 1983, simplified and amplified by the 2008 Finance Act, aims to make up for the lack of fiscal and social competitiveness of France compared to other major countries in which car manufacturers are present, in particular through their R\&D centres. In 2019, 7.4\% of the tax credit granted for research benefited the automotive industry and 1.4\% for innovation.

## 2020 <br> Launch of the Automotive Future Fund 2

- INVESTMENT AND SUPPORT FUNDS FOR THE AUTOMOTIVE SECTOR

Objectives and attributions
Following on from the FAA launched in 2009, which has come to the end of its investment period, the FAA 2 launched by Renault, PSA and Bpifrance is part of the 2020 recovery plan. Managed by Bpifrance, it aims to accelerate the growth and innovation capacity of French automotive subcontractors. Its total duration will be 15 years and its investment period 5 years. $80 \%$ of the Fund, i.e. up to $€ 420$ million, will be invested in approximately fifteen subcontractor groups, while the remaining $20 \%$, i.e. up to $€ 105$ million, will be invested in funds of funds (private and complementary to the FAA 2).

Intended to finance exceptional support and professional retraining actions for redundant employees in the automotive sector. The resources of the fund consist of financial contributions from the State and voluntary contributions from companies. The management of the fund and the implementation of support and professional retraining measures are entrusted, on behalf of the State, to Pôle Emploi. The support is planned until June 2023.

Support fund for employees in the automotive sector

Subsidies and advances of $30 \%$ to $50 \%$ (depending on the size of the company) of the amount of the investment for R\&D projects that fall within the roadmap of the Automotive and Mobility Research Steering Committee (electric vehicle, hydrogen, innovative materials, circular economy, connected and autonomous vehicles).

AMI CORAM 2021 (Call for demonstration within the framework of CORAM)

Source: Bpifrance

The Strategic Investment Fund (FSI), which became Bpifrance Participations with the creation of the public investment bank Bpifrance, invested when it was created in three companies in the automotive sector. As for the Fund for the Modernisation of Automotive Equipment Manufacturers Rank 1 (FMEA Rank 1) to which the French automotive groups had contributed 400 million euros in addition to the 200 million euros by the FSI, it invested with the Fund for the Modernisation of Automotive Equipment Manufacturers Rank 2 (FMEA Rank 2) in several supplier companies to the automotive industry.

As part of the automotive support plan launched by the State in May 2020 to help the sector restructure and face the economic crisis linked to COVID, two main areas of funding have been announced. The first, the Future Automobile Fund 2, increased to 600 million euros, is dedicated to subcontractors in the continuity of the FMEA. Its purpose is to provide new investment capacities, in equity and quasi-equity, to help French subcontractors cope with the crisis and accelerate their capacity for innovation in key automotive technologies. of the future, connected and carbon-free. The second
major mechanism is the Call for Expression of Interest, which is part of the fourth Investments for the Future Program (PIA4) and will benefit projects selected under CORAM. The financial assistance provided to the projects will depend on the size of the companies and will consist of a grant part and a repayable part. In December 2021, a new support fund for subcontractors with an envelope of 300 million euros was set up to support diversification projects aimed at developing or industrialising new products and manufacturing processes, by link with the electrified vehicle and its components.

Previously, the automotive industry had already benefited from other investment programs for the future, including a project that led to the creation in 2014 of the Institute for Energy Transition (ITE), VEDECOM "Communicating Decarbonised Vehicle and its Mobility". It aims to become the benchmark for the new eco-mobility sector on the themes of electrification, autonomous and connected vehicles and new mobility solutions and shared energy. It has been supported by the NextMove competitiveness cluster since 2010 and belongs to the "Autonomous Vehicle Plan". It brings together
around 50 members and partners: major industrial groups, including Stellantis and Renault, SMEs, research centers and laboratories, schools and training centers and local authorities. The budget is approximately 30 million euros per year.

French car manufacturers are also stakeholders in the Jules Verne Institute for Technological Research (IRT), based in Nantes. Created in 2012 as part of the PIA, its mission is to accelerate innovation and technology transfer to factories in 4 strategic industrial sectors linked to transport, including the automotive industry. Since its existence, 107 projects have been carried out for 225 million euros. In the automotive sector, his work focuses on the development of manufacturing processes for multi-material parts (compositemetallic) and robotic solutions to develop the factory of the future.

# RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE IN THE AUTOMOTIVE SECTOR 

## 5.8 <br> billion ollios <br> Amount of internal and external expenditure on research and development of the automotive sector in 2020

In 2020, the automotive industry remained the leading branch in terms of domestic research and development expenditure (DRDS) within companies in France, ahead of scientific and technical activities and aeronautical and space construction. These innovation expenditures amounted to 4.3 billion euros, or $12 \%$ of all companies' DRDS. They were affected by the health crisis ( $-7 \%$ compared to 2020) but held up much better than external research and
development expenditure (ERDS), which fell by $32 \%$ to 1.5 billion euros.

The 2009 crisis had significantly limited companies' financial resources, yet domestic research and development (R\&D) spending had only fallen by $2 \%$ in 2009 and 2010, underlining their vital and long-term nature. Since then, they have fluctuated around 4 billion euros and represent around a third of the branch's gross added value.

Manufacturers must invest not only to satisfy customers and comply with regulatory standards, but also to achieve the objectives linked to the energy transition and develop digital technologies for connected and autonomous vehicles and mobility services.

Since 2015, total R\&D expenditure has increased steadily to reach 7 billion euros in 2019. With the health crisis, it was reduced by $15 \%$ to 5.8 billion euros in 2020. Cumulatively since 2015, the sector has thus spent more than 36 billion euros on innovation, including 26 billion in internal expenditure, which also has a ripple effect on its suppliers, such as plastics, electronics companies, etc. The automobile is also the sector that files the largest number of patents and the manufacturers Renault and Stellantis feature in the list of patent applicants.

In Europe, the automotive sector is also the sector that spends the most on research and development with, according to ACEA figures, 59 billion euros spent in 2020, i.e. one third of total R\&D expenditure.

- GROSS DOMESTIC EXPENDITURE ON RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT IN THE MAIN CORPORATE RESEARCH SEGMENTS (1)

|  | DRDS (2) in 2020 |  | ERDS (3) in 2020 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | in $€$ million | As a \% of total | in $€$ million | As a \% of total |
| Automotive industry | 4,299 | 12\% | 1,525 | 13\% |
| Aeronautics and space | 3,351 | 10\% | 3,446 | 28\% |
| Specialised, scientific and technical activities | 3,811 | 11\% | 819 | 7\% |
| Pharmaceutical industry | 2,706 | 8\% | 2,214 | 18\% |
| IT and information services | 2,854 | 8\% | 296 | 2\% |
| Chemical industry | 1,874 | 5\% | 467 | 4\% |
| Components, electronic cards, computers, peripheral equipment | 1,709 | 5\% | 163 | 1\% |
| Manufacture of measuring devices and instruments, testing and navigation, clocks | 1,579 | 4\% | 242 | 2\% |
| Publishing, audiovisual, and broadcasting | 1,796 | 5\% | 378 | 3\% |
| Manufacture of electrical equipment | 1,391 | 4\% | 494 | 4\% |
| Manufacture of machinery and equipment not included elsewhere | 1,396 | 4\% | 220 | 2\% |
| Manufacture of communications equipment | 1,063 | 3\% | 110 | 1\% |
| Other sectors | 7,311 | 21\% | 1,732 | 14\% |
| TOTAL | 35,140 | 100\% | 12,108 | 100\% |

(1) Semi-final data.
(2) DRDS: Domestic Research and Development Spending.
(3) ERDS: External Research and Development Spending

Source: Ministry of Higher Education, Research and Innovation (MESR DGESIP-DGRI SIES)

TOTAL CORPORATE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURE IN FRANCE IN 2019 IN THE MAIN RESEARCH SEGMENTS In $€$ billion



Source: Ministry of Higher Education, Research and Innovation (MESR DGESIP-DGRI SIES)

The Office of Statistical Studies on Research (Ministry of Higher Education, Research and Innovation) conducts surveys on R\&D expenditure carried out by companies and the wider public sphere. From 2008, the data are disseminated in a new classification of economic activity. The total R\&D budget is broken down into domestic expenditure (DRDS), which corresponds to work carried out in France, regardless of the origin of the funds, and external expenditure (ERDS), corresponding to R\&D work entrusted to
other companies. or to public research organisations; some of the latter expenses may be incurred abroad.

In 2017, 17\% of DRDS in the automotive branch carried out by subsidiaries was due to subsidiaries of groups under foreign control (more than $50 \%$ of the capital).

In 2020, companies in the automotive sector established in France employ 27,500 full-time
equivalent people in R\&D (including 19,000 researchers). These numbers fell by $17 \%$ compared to 2003, but the number of researchers increased by $38 \%$ over the same period.

According to the National Institute of Industrial Property (INPI), the Renault group and Stellantis are still in the top five places in the list of patent applicants in 2021. Of the top ten patent applicants, half are companies in the automotive sector.

## AUTOMOTIVE COMPETITIVENESS CLUSTERS IN FRANCE

Initiated by the State and local authorities in 2005, the competitiveness clusters bring together companies (large groups and SMEs/ETIs), research units and training centers in a logic of collaborative projects. Companies can belong to several centers with different specialties in order to obtain know-how (example: software skills for the autonomous vehicle). The clusters also offer many services: economic intelligence, assistance with filing patents, networking, etc.

Their role is to be a lever for the competitiveness of the French economy by emphasising its capacity for innovation and encouraging anchoring and structuring in their territories. Several studies have also shown their impact on corporate R\&D expenditure: one euro of public subsidy received under this policy would have generated an average
of 2.5 euros in additional R\&D expenditure by the beneficiary SMEs.

Phase IV of the clusters policy was launched in 2019 and will end in December 2022. The objectives of phase III are maintained (action centred on the products and services to be industrialised, consideration of economic opportunities and employment), but must now fit more into European innovation networks, hence the importance of their size and their interest in merging and getting closer to other structures.

There are four automotive competitiveness clusters. They have developed their areas of work around innovation, skills, networking and the marketing of new solutions. They are associate members of the structure of the automotive
sector: the PFA, Filière Automobile et Mobilités. In 2019, they joined forces to form the "auto and mobility" inter-cluster, a benchmark in Europe and internationally.

In 2020, in the particular context of the health crisis, the clusters continued to ensure the link in terms of research and development between manufacturers, equipment manufacturers, innovative SMEs/ETIs, research laboratories, training organisations and territories, through the organisation of events and webinars.

- THE NETWORK OF AUTOMOTIVE COMPETITIVENESS CLUSTERS AND ARIA IN FRANCE


PFA


The Mov'eo cluster (Nextmove since 1 January 2021) covers the Île-de-France and Normandy regions. In 2019, the cluster merged with ARIA Normandie and the Automobility \& Vehicles Network in Île-de-France (RAVI) to create the "Mobility Valley", a territory of European excellence where are invented, developed, tested and industrialised solutions to meet the mobility challenges of the future. The 4 innovation drivers are: mobility with a low environmental footprint, safe, autonomous and connected mobility, new mobility services and solutions, industrial and operational excellence.

The Vehicle of the Future cluster, historically established in Alsace and Franche-Comté, now extends over the entire territory of the Grand Est and Bourgogne-Franche-Comté cluster. In June 2020, the Vehicle of the Future Cluster completed the merger-absorption of ARIA ChampagneArdenne and Lorraine, ARIA PerfoEST having already joined the Cluster in 2008. The Cluster supports companies in new mobility markets (electric vehicles, hydrogen, autonomous \& connected and mobility services) and towards the industry of the future (transformation of the production process), with the mission of stimulating innovation, improving business performance, supporting the upskilling of teams and supporting

## businesses in their development and growth.

The ambition of the CARA cluster is to support changes in passenger and goods transport systems in the Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes region. It supports 6 sectors: industrial vehicles, automobiles, cable transport, river transport, active and sustainable mobility and rail. CARA implements collective actions: research and innovation projects, real-life demonstrators, actions for the economic and industrial development of its members. The activity revolves around five research programs: motorisation and driveline, safety and security, vehicle architecture, intelligent transport system, mobility, practices and governance. In this new phase, CARA aims to emphasise the experimentation, in real conditions, of innovation projects with the territories, and to accelerate support for European projects.

Located in the west of France (Brittany, Pays de la Loire), the iD4CAR cluster focuses on specific vehicles and sustainable mobility. The four strategic business areas are: vehicle materials and architecture, on-board systems intelligence, vehicles (uses and industrialisation) and digital mobility services and infrastructure. The cluster has also played the role of an ARIA on its geographical perimeter since the beginning of
2017. As part of phase IV of the competitiveness clusters, ID4CAR is extending its territory of actions by developing in New Aquitaine, in order to strengthen the hub Great West Territory.

Centres other than those specialising in the automobile may have outlets in this sector. These poles work on materials, rubber, plastic, mechanics or mobility. Polymeris, a new Rubbers, Plastics and Composites competitiveness cluster was born from the merger in 2020 of Elastopôle, dedicated to rubber and polymers, and Plastipolis, dedicated to plastics processing, both anchored in the Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes and Centre-Val-de-Loire. Its two main strategic axes are the industry of the future and the circular economy. Rooted in the Hauts-de-France region, i-TRANS is the transport, mobility and logistics competitiveness cluster. Its action focuses on six priority sectors, including automotive equipment, and 13\% of its members' employees worked for the automotive industry in 2015. TOTEM, for Transport d'Occitanie Terrestre Et Maritime, is the Smart and Sustainable Mobility Cluster in Occitania. It works with the rail, maritime and automotive sectors and has 140 members.

# FRENCH AUTOMOTIUE FOREIGN TRADE 

France's trade, very affected in 2020 by the health crisis, is up in 2021, but without returning to its 2019 level. In value, total exports (including used vehicles) increased by $16.6 \%$ (compared to -15.9\% in 2020) and imports by 19.2\% (after -13.1\%), resulting in a record negative trade balance of 108 billion euros (-20 billion compared to 2020).

The year 2021 was also marked by a rise in world prices affecting many sectors, including energy, transport and food. This inflation is the result of adjustment problems between supply and demand linked to the post-covid recovery and the rebound in activity, particularly in China. Thus, the growth in value of imports is strongly driven by the increase in prices (+15\%), particularly of energy and raw materials. Similarly, the growth of exports is due,
for two thirds, to that of prices, in particular of energy and agricultural products.

Exports of the industrial automobile branch (excluding used vehicles) amounted to 43.9 billion euros in 2021, an increase of $7.4 \%$ compared to 2020, driven by exports of industrial vehicles ( $+30 \%$ ) and light commercial vehicles (+14.6\%). However, this result remains down by more than $10 \%$ compared to 2019. With $9 \%$ of French exports, the automotive industry is now in 3rd position (instead of $2^{\text {nd }}$ in 2020) behind the food industry (11\%) and chemicals (9.8\%).

On the import side, these increased by $11.5 \%$, driven by imports of light commercial vehicles (+20.6\%) and parts and engines (+20.5\%). The
balance of the "new passenger cars" item will widen further in 2021 ( $-€ 16.2$ billion), while the "parts and engines" item will once again show a deficit of $€ 2.5$ billion.

In total, the balance of the industrial automotive branch widened by more than 3 billion euros in 2021 , to stand at -18.2 billion euros.

## 44 <br> billions <br> Exports of industrial automotive products from France in 2021

- FOREIGN AUTOMOTIVE TRADE (IN € BILLION)

|  | New passenger cars | New light commercial vehicles | New heavy vehicles (including buses \& coaches) | Parts | Industrial automotive sector | Used vehicles | Automotive sector | All goods (1) | Share of automotive |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EXPORTS (FOB) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 19.9 | 5.1 | 4.7 | 20.4 | 50.1 | 1.6 | 51.8 | 496.8 | 10.4\% |
| 2020 | 15.3 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 17.9 | 40.9 | 1.4 | 42.3 | 418.1 | 10.1\% |
| 2021 | 15.8 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 18.7 | 43.9 | 2.2 | 46.1 | 487.5 | 9.4\% |
| Change 2021/2020 as a \% | +3.8 | +14.6 | +29.8 | +4.3 | +7.4 | +52.1 | +8.9 | +16.6 | - |
| IMPORTS (CIF) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 32.9 | 4.5 | 5.2 | 22.7 | 65.3 | 1.6 | 66.9 | 575.7 | 11.6\% |
| 2020 | 30.2 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 17.6 | 55.8 | 1.9 | 57.7 | 500.2 | 11.5\% |
| 2021 | 32.0 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 21.2 | 62.2 | 2.1 | 64.3 | 595.5 | 10.8\% |
| Change 2021/2020 as a \% | +6.1 | +20.6 | +4.4 | +20.5 | +11.5 | +7.5 | +11.4 | +19.1 | - |
| SALES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | -13.0 | +0.6 | -0.5 | -2.3 | -15.1 | -0.0 | -15.1 | -78.9 | - |
| 2020 | -14.9 | +0.3 | -0.5 | +0.3 | -14.9 | -0.5 | -15.4 | -82.1 | - |
| 2021 | -16.2 | +0.1 | +0.3 | -2.5 | -18.3 | +0.1 | -18.2 | -108.0 | - |

- THE AUTOMOBILE EXCHANGES BETWEEN FRANCE AND THE UNITED KINGDOM IN 2021 (IN € BILLION)

|  | All vehicles |  |  | Parts and engines |  |  | Industrial automotive sector |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Change } \\ \text { 2021/2020 } \\ \text { as a } \% \end{gathered}$ | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 2020 \\ \text { as a } \% \end{gathered}$ | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Change } \\ & \text { 2021/2020 } \\ & \text { as a \% } \end{aligned}$ |
| EXPORTS (FOB) | 1.7 | 1.9 | 13\% | 1.5 | 1.4 | -6\% | 3.2 | 3.3 | 4\% |
| IMPORTS (CIF) | 1.4 | 1.5 | 10\% | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1\% | 1.9 | 2.1 | 7\% |
| Balance | +0.3 | +0.4 | 24\% | +0.9 | +0.8 | -10\% | +1.3 | +1.3 | -0.4\% |

(1) Not including military equipment.

FOB: Free on board; transaction value of the goods, including transport and insurance costs up to the border of the exporting country.
CIF: Cost, Insurance, Freight; transaction value of the goods plus transport costs and insurance up to the border of the importing country.
Sources: Customs data processed by the CCFA

Exports from the automotive industry amounted to more than 50 billion euros in the mid-2000s, before falling to 34 billion in 2009 with the crisis. They remained within a range of between 39 and 45 billion euros until 2013, then grew to reach 51 billion in 2018. The year 2019, however, marks a turning point $(-2 \%)$ which is accentuated with the health crisis (-18.5\%). In 2021, automotive industry exports (excluding used vehicles) increased by 7.4\%.

After 2009, exports of passenger cars varied between 13 and 16 billion, following, in particular, the weakness of the markets of Southern Europe where French groups have a strong presence. Then, from 2016, exports returned to strong growth thanks to the dynamism of the European market. They reached 20 billion euros in 2018 but, after the fall in 2020, they remain at a low level around 15.8 billion euros in 2021. In addition, the difficulties of competitiveness have modified the structure of production in France, which is moving towards cars with higher added value, to the detriment of those of lower range.

Exports of light commercial vehicles grew steadily between 2009 and 2019 thanks to the production of new vans in France and the development of production by French groups for partners. They reached a record level of 5.1 billion euros in 2019. In 2021, they amount to 4.8 billion euros, up $15 \%$ compared to the low point of 2020. Vehicle exports manufacturers, which had fallen sharply in 2020, rebounded by $30 \%$ in 2021, almost reaching the record level of 2019 with 4.6 billion euros.

## FRENCH AUTOMOTIUE FOREIGN TRADE

The main customers of the French automotive industry are generally European. Five Western European countries alone account for 60\% of exports from the industrial automotive branch in 2021. Among the top ten customers of French automotive exports, there are also emerging Eastern European countries, such as Poland.

For new passenger cars, the outlets are essentially the four main markets of the European Union (Germany, Spain, Italy, Belgium) and the United Kingdom. In 2021, Germany remains the main importing country with French exports valued at 3.9 billion euros, but these are down $4 \%$ compared to 2020. To the United Kingdom, exports are also down by $4 \%$ in 2021 to 940 million euros. With the exception of these two countries, exports to other European countries are progressing in 2021, but remain well below their 2019 level: +2\% in Belgium ( $2^{\text {nd }}$ place) and Spain (3 $3^{\text {rd }}$ place), $+5 \%$ in Italy, $+14 \%$ to Sweden, $+37 \%$ to Denmark. However, exports of passenger cars exceed their pre-crisis level in several countries in Eastern Europe (Romania, Czech Republic, Hungary) and Africa (Algeria, Egypt).

In 2021, light commercial vehicles will continue to be mainly exported to the same five countries as for passenger cars. Germany is in the lead with 1.1 billion euros, down 5\% compared to last year, ahead of Belgium ( 649 million euros, $+9 \%$ ) and
the United Kingdom (550 million euros, +50\%). In 2021, Poland overtakes Italy and Spain and finds itself in fourth place with 343 million euros exported to this country.

Exports of industrial vehicles and coaches and buses, which had fallen by $24 \%$ in 2020 , returned to their 2019 level at 4.7 billion euros. Germany, France's leading customer in this market, increased its imports by $3 \%$ in 2021 and even exceeded their 2019 level at more than 1 billion euros. The other main customers (Spain, Italy, United Kingdom) are unable to return to 2019 levels, despite exports up sharply compared to 2020.

Finally, the top five export destinations for parts and engines are also European. Germany leads with 3.8 billion euros ( $-1 \%$ ), followed by Spain and the United Kingdom, both down (by 7\% and 6\% respectively) compared to 2020. Finally, exports to Italy and Belgium increased by $8 \%$ and $16 \%$ respectively.

On the import side, there is a greater diversity of supplier countries: mainly Western Europe but also Eastern Europe (including Turkey) and Japan. For light vehicles, Spain is now the leading supplier ( 7.4 billion euros) ahead of Germany ( 5.6 billion euros). Slovakia and Italy are in third and fourth place respectively, with Italy in first place for light
commercial vehicles alone. Turkey, with 2.2 billion euros, is also an important supplier. For industrial vehicles, Germany leads with imports from this country amounting to 1.5 billion euros in 2021, a stable level compared to last year. Belgium, which was in second place, is now well ahead of the Netherlands and Turkey.L


- LEADING DESTINATIONS OF AUTOMOTIVE EXPORTS FROM FRANCE


In € million
NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES




[^2]Sales of new passenger cars equipped with a diesel engine continued to decline ( $-31 \%$ in volume and -9.5 points of market share) and now represent only $21 \%$ of the market in 2021 (compared to $73 \%$ in 2012 ). In addition, for the second consecutive year, sales of petrol cars are down ( $-9 \%$ ) and their market share continues to decline, falling from $58 \%$ in 2019 to $48 \%$ in 2020, then $43 \%$ in 2021, i.e. a decline of 15 points in 2 years.

In a stagnant market in 2021, diesel and petrol engines continue to lose market share to electric and hybrid engines. The objectives set by the European Union to end the sale of thermal cars by 2035, the
development of low-emission zones in France and the maintenance of the ecological bonus, even when revised downwards, are stimulating sales of low-energy cars. alternative energy (electric and hybrid). These represent $36 \%$ of total sales in 2021, compared to $8 \%$ two years earlier. Electric cars represent $10 \%$ of the market and hybrid cars 26\%.

The segment that grew the most in 2021 was that of plug-in hybrids, whose volumes doubled and whose market share reached 8\%, compared to less than $1 \%$ in 2019.

At fleet level, alternative energy engines now represent $4.2 \%$ of the total. Diesel continues to decline steadily (55\% of the total), while the fleet of petrol cars (40\%) has been growing since 2015 at a slower pace.

Share of new passenger cars with diesel engines registered in France in 2021

|  | 2000 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 2020 \\ \text { as a \% } \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| REGISTRATIONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Petrol |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 741,215 | 1,191,145 | 1,290,268 | 791,026 | 716,350 | -9 |
| As a \% of total registrations | 51\% | 39\% | 55\% | 58\% | 48\% | 43\% | -4.8 points |
| Diesel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | 1,046,485 | 1,097,124 | 844,878 | 755,583 | 504,178 | 349,479 | -31 |
| As a \% of total registrations | 49\% | 57\% | 39\% | 34\% | 31\% | 21\% | -9.5 points |
| Electric |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 17,268 | 31,059 | 42,764 | 110,917 | 162,106 | +46 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 0.9\% | 1.4\% | 2\% | 7\% | 10\% | 3.1 points |
| Hybrids |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 61,619 | 106,369 | 125,435 | 243,675 | 427,538 | +75 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 3.2\% | 5\% | 6\% | 15\% | 26\% | 11.0 points |
| including non rechargeable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 56,030 | 91,841 | 106,843 | 169,083 | 286,537 | +69 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 2.9\% | 4\% | 5\% | 10\% | 17\% | 7.0 points |
| including plug-in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 5,589 | 14,528 | 18,592 | 74,592 | 141,001 | +89 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% | 5\% | 8\% | 4.0 points |
| Total registrations | - | 1,917,226 | 2,173,481 | 2,214,279 | 1,650,118 | 1,659,004 | +0.5 |
| VEHICLES IN USE AS OF DECEMBER 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Petrol |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In thousands of units | 18,080 | 13,031 | 14,338 | 14,969 | 15,250 | 15,523 | +1.0 |
| As a \% of total stock | 64\% | 35\% | 37\% | 39\% | 40\% | 40\% | 0.4 point |
| Diesel |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In thousands of units | 9,980 | 23,719 | 23,199 | 22,611 | 22,024 | 21,364 | +1.0 |
| As a \% of total stock | 36\% | 64\% | 61\% | 59\% | 57\% | 55\% | -2.1 points |
| Electric |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 42 | 106 | 141 | 245 | 403 | +1.6 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.4\% | 0.6\% | 1.0\% | 0.4 point |
| Hybrids |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 212 | 447 | 565 | 805 | 1251 | +1.6 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 0.6\% | 1.2\% | 1.5\% | 2.1\% | 3.2\% | 1.1 point |
| including non rechargeable |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units | - | 176 | 379 | 480 | 647 | 952 | +1.5 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 0.5\% | 1.0\% | 1.2\% | 1.7\% | 2.5\% | 0.8 point |
| including plug-in |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| In units |  | 36 | 68 | 85 | 158 | 299 | +1.9 |
| As a \% of total registrations | - | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.8\% | 0.4 point |
| Total | 28,060 | 37,180 | 38,246 | 38,436 | 38,481 | 38,739 | +0.7 |

Sources: CCFA, MTE/SDES (Ministry of Ecological Transition)

In 2021, despite the sharp decline in diesel car sales in France, the country retains second place in the European market with 349,479 registrations, behind Germany ( 524,446 units) and ahead of Italy (323,010 units). Diesel engines, which were still in first place in purchases by "non-private"customers in 2020, with a $41 \%$ market share, are now in second place behind petrol with $29 \%$ of sales (compared to 37\% for petrol). Among individuals, diesel market share ( $11 \%$ ) is now lower than hybrid motorisation (24\%) and even electric (13\%).

Regarding alternative energies, registrations of new hybrid passenger cars amounted to 286,537 units in 2021, an increase of $75 \%$ (+89\% for plugin hybrids). Those of new electric passenger cars grew by $46 \%$, to reach 162,106 units. The French market is in third place among European markets behind Germany and the United Kingdom.

At the level of the fleet in France, 55\% of cars in circulation on 1 January 2022 were equipped with a diesel engine. This ratio has fallen by more than 9 points since the high point in 2015. The
share of petrol cars in the fleet has been growing since 2015 and now represents $40 \%$ of the total (35\% in 2015 and 64\% in 2000). Alternative energy cars represent $4.2 \%$ of the total fleet. Electric cars represent only $1 \%$ (+0.4 point), non-rechargeable hybrid cars $2.5 \%$ (+0.8 point) and plug-in hybrid cars $0.8 \%$ (+0.4 point).

In 2021, in a sluggish market, registrations of alternative energy passenger cars (electric and hybrid) continued to grow at a sustained pace. Registrations of electric and hydrogen cars increased by 46\%, those of plug-in hybrid cars by $89 \%$ and those of non-rechargeable hybrid cars by $69 \%$. The market share of these vehicles has now reached $36 \%$, including 18\% for electrified vehicles (electric + plug-in hybrids).

The "Fit for 55" plan adopted by the European Commission in July 2021 recalled the objective of carbon neutrality in 2050 for the Member States and the objective of ending the sale of thermal vehicles in 2035, which was voted by the European parliament in July 2022.

| $4.10 \%$ | Private market share in <br> electric car registrations <br> in 2021 |
| :--- | :--- |

- RANKING 10 BEST-SELLING MODELS, ELECTRIC CARS IN 2021

| RANG | BRAND | MODEL | $\%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | TESLA | MODEL 3 | $15.4 \%$ |
| 2 | RENAULT | ZOE | $14.5 \%$ |
| 3 | PEUGEOT | 208 | $11.0 \%$ |
| 4 | DACIA | SPRING | $7.0 \%$ |
| 5 | FIAT | 500 | $5.9 \%$ |
| 6 | RENAULT | TWINGO | $5.5 \%$ |
| 7 | KIA | NIRO | $3.9 \%$ |
| 8 | VOLKSWAGEN | ID.3 | $3.6 \%$ |
| 9 | PEUGEOT | 2008 | $3.4 \%$ |
| 10 | MINI | MINI | $3.2 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |

In France, the State continues to support the development of electromobility through the payment of the automobile bonus and the conversion bonus, even if the amounts were revised slightly downwards in the middle of the year. The objectives of greening public and private fleets set out in the Mobility Orientation Law (LOM) are stimulating the development of electric vehicles. In addition, the offer of manufacturers of electrified vehicles was further enriched in 2021. Regarding the deployment of infrastructure, the Advenir program, with a budget of 320 million euros, aims to finance 125,000 charging points by 2025 for individuals in collective buildings, condominium managers, companies, communities and public persons. Thanks to the mechanisms of
energy certificates, it complements public initiatives to support electric mobility. These measures, together with low-emission zone development projects, are driving demand for electric vehicles among individuals and businesses.

BREAKDOWN OF PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS IN 2021 BY ENERGY AND CUSTOMER CATEGORY As a \%


EVOLUTION OF THE ELECTRIC AND PLUG-IN HYBRID VEHICLES IN USE AND NUMBER


Source: AVERE - FLEET OF ELECTRIC AND PLUG-IN HYBRID VEHICLES (LEFT SCALE)

As of 31 December 2021, there were 53,667 charging points in France (corresponding to an installed power of 1,169,709 kW) for 756,000 electric or plug-in hybrid vehicles, i.e. 1 for 14 vehicles according to AVERE's figures. Despite the strong growth in the number of charging points in 2021 (+64\% in one year), this remains insufficient, given the growth of the fleet (there was 1 charging point for 7 vehicles in 2019) and the objectives of the CSFA to increase the number of charging points to 100,000 by the end of 2021. To accelerate deployment, the Advenir program, created in 2016, has been reinforced by an additional 200 million euros by 2025.

According to the Parc Auto survey, the share of users with a charging station at home grew from $7 \%$ at the end of 2020 to $8 \%$ at the end of 2021. That of users with a charging station at their workplace went from $10 \%$ to $12 \%$.

In the course of 2021, several legislative or regulatory developments have reinforced
the development of charging infrastructures: strengthening of the right to take in condominiums, obligation for motorway companies to equip the 440 motorway service areas and expressways with charging points by the end of 2022, obligation to pre-equipped car parks in new buildings to accommodate charging stations.

For their part, car manufacturers are offering an increasing number of electric and hybrid models. In 2021, in France, more than 80 different models of electric cars were sold, the Renault group and Stellantis dominating the market with more than 18 models offered in $100 \%$ electric. With a $14.5 \%$ market share, Renault's Zoé is in second place in the ranking. Peugeot's 208 accounted for $11 \%$ of electric car sales. On the plug-in hybrid market, Peugeot, Renault and Citroën are in third place in the ranking with the 3008 (12\% market share), the Captur (6\%) and the C5 Aircross (5\%).

On the buyer side, the main obstacle to the purchase of an electrified vehicle, according to

Parc Auto, remains the cost of the vehicle, followed by the lack of autonomy, then the lack of charging stations. 65\% of respondents consider financial support measures (bonus/penalty/premium) as the first factor impacting their purchasing decision. Similarly, traffic restrictions for polluting vehicles influence purchase intentions, particularly in large cities. For companies, in addition to fleet greening obligations, taxation can be a support tool for the development of electrified vehicles (TVS, depreciation ceiling, etc.). In 2021, $76 \%$ of plug-in hybrid car sales will be made by professionals. Conversely, in the electric car market, individuals dominate with $59 \%$ of registrations.

## NEW CAR REGISTRATIONS BY MODEL, RANGE AND BODY TYPE

The economy and lower range is predominant in France with 57\% market share in 2021 (compared to $43 \%$ in Western Europe). Among the ten bestselling models in France, eight belong to this segment in 2021. After peaking in 2010 thanks to the bonus/malus system and the scrapping bonus, the economy and lower range fell in 2011-2012. Then, the renewal of cars in the economy range (108, C1, Twingo, ZOE), the success of sales of models in the existing lower range (208, C3, Clio, Sandero) and the development of the product offer in SUV and 4WD on this range (2008, Captur, Duster) again stimulated the segment, which stabilised around 53\% market share until 2017. Since 2018, the development of hybrid (Clio, 3008,

## - RANKING OF THE MAIN MODELS OF

## NEW PASSENGER CARS IN 2021

| Rank | Brand | Model | \% market |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 1 | PEUGEOT | 208 | $5.3 \%$ |
| 2 | RENAULT | CLIO | $5.1 \%$ |
| 3 | DACIA | SANDERO | $4.6 \%$ |
| 4 | PEUGEOT | 2008 | $4.5 \%$ |
| 5 | CITROEN | C3 | $3.9 \%$ |
| 6 | RENAULT | CAPTUR | $3.2 \%$ |
| 7 | PEUGEOT | 3008 | $3.0 \%$ |
| 8 | RENAULT | MEGANE | $2.3 \%$ |
| 9 | TOYOTA | YARIS | $1.9 \%$ |
| 10 | FIAT | 500 | $1.9 \%$ |
| 11 | DACIA | DUSTER | $1.9 \%$ |
| 12 | RENAULT | TWINGO | $1.8 \%$ |
| 13 | CITROEN | C4 | $1.6 \%$ |
| 14 | CITROEN | C3 AIRCROSS | $1.6 \%$ |
| 15 | MINI | MINI | $1.5 \%$ |
| 16 | TESLA | MODEL 3 | $1.5 \%$ |
| 17 | VOLKSWAGEN | POLO | $1.4 \%$ |
| 18 | RENAULT | ZOE | $1.4 \%$ |
| 19 | CITROEN | C5AIRCROSS | $1.3 \%$ |
| 20 | PEUGEOT | 308 | $1.3 \%$ |
| 21 | PEUGEOT | 5008 | $1.3 \%$ |
| 22 | VOLKSWAGEN | T-ROC | $1.1 \%$ |
| 23 | RENAULT | ARKANA | $1.1 \%$ |
| 24 | HYUNDAI | TUCSON | $1.1 \%$ |
| 25 | TOYOTA | COROLLA | $1.0 \%$ |
| 26 | FORD | PUMA | $1.0 \%$ |
| 27 | OPEL | CORSA | $1.0 \%$ |
| 28 | VOLKSWAGEN | TIGUAN | $0.9 \%$ |
| 29 | TOYOTA | C-HR | $0.9 \%$ |
| 30 | VOLKSWAGEN | GOLF | $0.8 \%$ |
| 5 | CCFA |  |  |

DS7, C5 Aircross) or electric (ZOE, 208, DS3 Crossback) models or versions has expanded the offer, its market share has once again increased sharply, reaching $57 \%$ in 2021. In addition, the success of Tesla's Model 3 has advanced the Luxury segment in 2021.

Sales by body type show that sedans remain the majority on the new market ( $49 \%$ of sales) but continue to lose market share ( -12 points compared to 2010), to the benefit of SUV-4WD vehicles. These continue their strong growth (+34 points of market share since 2010) thanks to the offer in the lower ranges (Captur, 2008, Duster) and lower average (C3 Aircross, C5 Aircross, 3008,
5008) and represent in 2021, 43\% of sales (+3.6 points compared to 2020). Finally, the other market segments (minivans, station wagons and coupé cabriolets) have continued to decline over the past ten years.


## Source: CCFA

- NEW PASSENGER CARS REGISTRATIONS BY RANGE

| Ranges | 2000 |  | 2010 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |  | 2021 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% |
| Economy and low ranges | 855,161 | 40.1 | 1,283,902 | 57.0 | 1,246,492 | 56.3 | 973,974 | 59.0 | 944,332 | 56.9 |
| Low-mid range | 695,146 | 32.6 | 627,694 | 27.9 | 557,062 | 25.2 | 389,413 | 23.6 | 396,204 | 23.9 |
| High-mid range | 303,028 | 14.2 | 234,664 | 10.4 | 276,406 | 12.5 | 199,040 | 12.1 | 206,576 | 12.5 |
| Premium range | 163,293 | 7.7 | 105,313 | 4.7 | 134,319 | 6.1 | 87,691 | 5.3 | 111,892 | 6.7 |
| Others | 117,256 | 5.5 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL | 2,133,884 | 100.0 | 2,251,669 | 100.0 | 2,214,279 | 100.0 | 1,650,118 | 100.0 | 1,659,004 | 100.0 |

- NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY BODY STYLE

| Carrosseries | 2000 |  | 2010 |  | 2019 |  | 2020 |  | 2021 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% |
| Sedan | 1,527,676 | 71.6 | 1,377,498 | 61.2 | 1,094,467 | 49.4 | 826,567 | 50.1 | 814,013 | 49.1 |
| Station wagon | 119,739 | 5.6 | 153,476 | 6.8 | 92,487 | 4.2 | 66,517 | 4.0 | 56,409 | 3.4 |
| Coupé-Convertible | 50,527 | 2.4 | 70,353 | 3.1 | 21,562 | 1.0 | 10,795 | 0.7 | 11,928 | 0.7 |
| All MPVs | 369,434 | 17.3 | 430,857 | 19.1 | 142,540 | 6.4 | 84,459 | 5.1 | 52,370 | 3.2 |
| of which compact MPVs | 241,190 | 11.3 | 233,363 | 10.4 | 84,954 | 3.8 | 45,931 | 2.8 | 29,800 | 1.8 |
| 4WD, SUV | 57,116 | 2.7 | 205,106 | 9.1 | 847,850 | 38.3 | 651,752 | 39.5 | 715,128 | 43.1 |
| Others | 9,392 | 0.4 | 14,379 | 0.6 | 15,373 | 0.7 | 10,028 | 0.6 | 9,156 | 0.6 |
| TOTAL | 2,133,884 | 100.0 | 2,251,669 | 100.0 | 2,214,279 | 100.0 | 1,650,118 | 100.0 | 1,659,004 | 100.0 |

Source: CCFA

## USED PASSENGER CARS

Second-hand passenger car registrations exceeded 6 million units in 2021, an increase of $8 \%$, while the new car market grew by only $0.5 \%$. The shortage of new cars linked to the semiconductor crisis, and the increase in their price, have stimulated purchases of used cars, which are also reinforced by a financing offer formerly reserved for the new market. Thus, in 2021, 3.6 used cars were sold for every new car compared to 2.6 in 2019.

Purchases of second-hand cars are increasing in all age groups, except in those under 1 year old, whose registrations will drop by $10 \%$ in 2021, due to the lack of recent vehicles. The category of second-hand cars
fifteen years and over is the one that is growing the fastest (+13\%). On the second-hand market, cars ten years and older make up 44\% of the total, while those under five make up $36 \%$, including $8 \%$ for months a year old.

Diesel cars continue to dominate the secondhand market with 3.3 million units sold, but their share is decreasing and stands at $56 \%$ in 2021, a decline of ten points in 10 years. The collapse of the new diesel car market for several years has had an impact on second-hand sales. Conversely, alternative engines benefit from purchase support schemes (bonus, conversion bonus), which stimulate
both the new market and the second-hand market. However, the new electric car market, which is very oriented towards private individuals, is not yet generating significant second-hand volumes. In 2021, registrations of used electric and hybrid cars doubled, rising from $2.6 \%$ of the second-hand market in 2020 to $4.7 \%$ in 2021.

## 22\% <br> Share of used cars 15 years and older registered in 2021

| - USED PASSENGER CARS | Units | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| REGISTRATIONS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New passenger cars | thousands | 2,134 | 2,118 | 2,252 | 2,214 | 1,650 | 1,659 |
| Used cars | thousands | 5,082 | 5,383 | 5,386 | 5,791 | 5,569 | 6,016 |
| Used/new ratio |  | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.6 |
| Cars less than 5 years old | \% used | 40 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 36 |
| Cars less than 1 year old | \% used | 12 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 |
| Cars less than 1 year old | \% new | 29 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 31 | 27 |
| Cars 5 to 9 years old | \% used | 60 | 60 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 64 |
| Cars 10 to 14 years old | \% used | - | 25 | 26 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| Cars 15 years old and more | \% used | - | 22 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Diesel used cars | thousands | - | 2,996 | 3,558 | 3,518 | 3,200 | 3,339 |
|  | \% used | - | 56 | 66 | 61 | 57 | 56 |
| Electric or hybrid used cars | thousands | - | - | 6 | 104 | 146 | 285 |
|  | \% used | - | - | 0.1 | 1.8 | 2.6 | 4.7 |
| PASSENGER CARS IN USE (AS OF 31/12) | thousands | 28,825 | - | 35,300 | 38,436 | 38,481 | 38,739 |
| USED (REGISTRATIONS) / CARS IN USE RATIO | \% | 17.6\% | - | 15.3\% | 15.1\% | 14.5\% | 15.5\% |

## Sources: CCFA, MTE/SDES



The private car is a durable good that the household buys, uses, maintains and possibly resells on the second-hand market. According to the Parc Auto survey (page 47), households are keeping their car for longer and longer. The length of detention has increased from 3.8 years in 1991 to 5.8 years today ( 5.6 in 2020).

Sales of used cars are made through an automotive professional or directly between individuals. Professionals generally handle "young" second-hand car transactions, that is to say less than 5 years old. According to the Parc Auto survey, sales channels between individuals have declined with the pandemic, to the benefit of second-hand dealer networks, which are undoubtedly more reassuring in terms of health. Thus, in 2021, the share of second-hand transactions carried out through a professional now stands at $70 \%$, including $44 \%$ with a car brand dealership.

Between 5 and 6 million used cars are exchanged per year and this market is subject to less fluctuation than that of new ones. The demand for
used vehicles is generally closer to the evolution of the fleet; it is less influenced by economic factors than demand for new cars and therefore less impacted in the event of severe crises (2009, 2013,2020 ). It may nevertheless be affected by measures to stimulate the new home market (bonus/malus system, conversion bonus, etc.).

The aging of the fleet and the development of multi-motorisation of households have resulted in an increase in the share of cars over 5 years old in second-hand transactions between 1990 and $2016(68 \%$ in 2016, against $48 \%$ in 1990). Then, over the past three years, incentives to renew the fleet have increased the share of used cars less than 5 years old and reduced that of older vehicles. With the health crisis in 2020 and then the semiconductor crisis in 2021, the share of used cars aged 15 and over increased again and rose from $19 \%$ in 2019 to $22 \%$ in 2021.

Used cars less than a year old can be compared to the new market. Indeed, these are often cars first registered by an automotive professional (demonstration car or rental car), then sold to
individuals. Their share steadily declined from 2001 to 2009, during the years of scrappage, when new car prices were more competitive. Then, volumes increased each year, reaching 593,243 registrations in 2019. But in 2020, automotive professionals affected by the health crisis reduced their purchases, and their share fell again. In 2021, the continued low level of new car registrations (semiconductor crisis, supply difficulties) again caused the share of these recent vehicles to decline.

The share of diesel in second-hand cars continues to decline, settling at $55.5 \%$ in 2021. It thus reflects the changes observed in the new market, where the share of diesel now represents only $20 \%$ of registrations.

In 2021, according to the Parc Auto survey, 60\% of cars owned or made available to households were purchased second-hand, compared to 51\% in 1991. For cars acquired in 2021, this share is high at $67 \%$.

# REGISTRATIONS OF NEW VEHICLES IN FRENCH OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS [DOM] 

Sales of new vehicles in the five overseas departments increased by $15 \%$ in 2021, which represents a significantly better performance than in Metropolitan France, where registrations have virtually stagnated (+2\%), particularly in the passenger car market (+0.5\%).

The light commercial vehicle market is the most dynamic, with growth of $31 \%$ in 2021, which allows it to exceed its 2019 level; this was particularly dynamic in Martinique and Mayotte with growth in registrations of more than $40 \%$. As for the passenger car market, it grew by $12 \%$, but this is not enough to return to the level of 2019, it remains down 11\%.

Reunion is the leading overseas department market with $44 \%$ of vehicle volumes. Martinique, with $21 \%$ of the total, is in second place and ahead of Guadeloupe for the first time, whose sales were the least dynamic in the area. In 2021, as in 2020, the strongest growth is recorded in
the departments where car densities are lowest: French Guiana and Mayotte.

In a passenger car market up 12\% across all of the French overseas departments, registrations of diesel cars fell by $28 \%$ and now represent only $18 \%$ of the total, i.e. a drop of ten points in one year. Electric cars have seen their volume double, except in Mayotte where the market is nonexistent. They now represent $5.7 \%$ of registrations and up to $8.5 \%$ in Réunion (compared to 10\% in Metropolitan France). For plug-in hybrid vehicles, the market share does not exceed 2.8\% compared to $8 \%$ in mainland France.

Registrations of commercial vehicles over 5 tonnes also rebounded in 2021 (+21\%) to stand at a higher level than 2019, with the exception of Guadeloupe where they are slightly below. Finally, coach and bus registrations, which had increased sharply in 2020 (+15\%) only increased by $2 \%$ on average and fell in Guyana and Reunion.

The Renault and Stellantis groups (excluding FCA) retain high market shares in the overseas departments. They rise to $51 \%$ in 2021 for passenger cars and $62 \%$ for light commercial vehicles. In the narrow industrial vehicle market, Renault Trucks' market share will be $26 \%$ in 2021.

Second-hand passenger car registrations, which had fallen by $1 \%$ in 2020, rebounded by $6 \%$ to stand at 134,184 units, a ratio of 2.2 used cars for 1 new car against 3, 6 in Metropolitan France.

On 1 January 2021 the fleet of passenger cars in the overseas departments was 870,761 units according to new estimates from the services of the Ministry for Ecological Transition.

## Share of electric cars registered in the overseas departments in 2021

| NEW PASSENGER CARS | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | Change 2021/2019 | Change 2021/2020 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| GUADELOUPE | 13,691 | 13,438 | 13,409 | 16,741 | 12,230 | 12,731 | -24.0\% | 4.1\% |
| FRENCH GUIANA | 4,031 | 4,382 | 4,414 | 5,450 | 4,410 | 5,497 | 0.9\% | 24.6\% |
| MARTINIQUE | 14,424 | 13,147 | 12,931 | 15,853 | 11,374 | 12,965 | -18.2\% | 14.0\% |
| MAYOTTE (1) | - | - | 1,083 | 1,729 | 1,657 | 2,095 | 21.2\% | 26.4\% |
| REUNION ISLAND | 21,463 | 20,295 | 22,288 | 27,556 | 23,990 | 26,667 | -3.2\% | 11.2\% |
| TOTAL FRENCH OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS (DOM) | 53,609 | 51,262 | 54,125 | 67,329 | 53,661 | 59,955 | -11.0\% | 11.7\% |
| TOTAL DOM USED PASSENGER CARS | ND | 104,381 | 125,457 | 127,746 | 126,436 | 134,184 | 5.0\% | 6.1\% |
| USED/NEW RATIO |  | 2.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 2.2 | - |  |
| NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES (UP TO 5T) | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | Change 2021/2019 | Change 2021/2020 |
| GUADELOUPE | 2,685 | 2,394 | 2,214 | 2,465 | 2,136 | 2,763 | 12.1\% | 29.4\% |
| FRENCH GUIANA | 1,143 | 1,239 | 1,159 | 1,311 | 1,208 | 1,578 | 20.4\% | 30.6\% |
| MARTINIQUE | 2,368 | 2,016 | 2,156 | 2,059 | 1,849 | 2,744 | 33.3\% | 48.4\% |
| MAYOTTE (1) | - | - | 230 | 401 | 331 | 472 | 17.7\% | 42.6\% |
| REUNION ISLAND | 5,200 | 4,166 | 4,975 | 5,863 | 4,875 | 6,101 | 4.1\% | 25.1\% |
| TOTAL FRENCH OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS (DOM) | 11,396 | 9,815 | 10,734 | 12,099 | 10,399 | 13,658 | 12.9\% | 31.3\% |
| NEW COMMERCIAL VEHICLES INCLUDING COACHES AND BUSES (OVER 5T) | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | Change 2021/2019 | Change 2021/2020 |
| GUADELOUPE | 146 | 135 | 97 | 183 | 153 | 186 | 1.6\% | 21.6\% |
| FRENCH GUIANA | 66 | 85 | 50 | 88 | 106 | 113 | 28.4\% | 6.6\% |
| MARTINIQUE | 187 | 84 | 128 | 170 | 149 | 182 | 7.1\% | 22.1\% |
| MAYOTTE (1) | - | - | 48 | 81 | 84 | 134 | 65.4\% | 59.5\% |
| REUNION ISLAND | 362 | 293 | 434 | 376 | 390 | 401 | 6.6\% | 2.8\% |
| TOTAL FRENCH OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS (DOM) | 761 | 597 | 757 | 898 | 882 | 1,016 | 13.1\% | 15.2\% |

(1) Since 1 April, 2011

Source: CCFA

NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS
IN FRENCH OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS
AND USED/NEW RATIO
As a \% of the total market


MARKET SHARE OF THE RENAULT AND STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA) GROUPS IN FRENCH OVERSEAS

## As a \% of the total market



MARKET SHARE OF THE RENAULT AND STELLANTIS GROUPS (EXCLUDING FCA) IN FRENCH OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS (NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES) As a \% of the total market


# NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES IN FRANCE 

In 2021, registrations of new light commercial vehicles increased by $7.5 \%$ to 432,631 units, compared to $+0.5 \%$ for the passenger car market. However, this growth did not return to the precrisis level since the level of registrations remains $10 \%$ lower than in 2019. The second-hand light commercial vehicle market, on the other hand, reached a record level of 896,500 units, i.e. an increase of $12.2 \%$ in 2021 and 10\% compared to 2019. In times of crisis, the second-hand market contracts less sharply than the new market and the used/new ratio therefore tends to increase. In 2021, this ratio will reach a record level of 2.1, identical to the level observed during the 2009 crisis.

French groups and brands have always occupied a prominent place in the market for French light commercial vehicles. They represented 65.3\% of the market in 2020. In 2021, with the merger of the PSA and FCA groups, the sales of the Renault and Stellantis groups now represent $72.9 \%$ of total sales of light commercial vehicles in France.

These groups are also reference manufacturers and produce on their sites also for their partners (Renault for Nissan, Daimler and Mitsubishi and Stellantis for Toyota). In France, the production of light commercial vehicles is 433,400 units in 2021, which represents $32 \%$ of automotive production. Entirely produced by the Stellantis and

Renault groups, it accounts for $2.3 \%$ of the world production of light commercial vehicles.

NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES REGISTRATIONS IN FRANCE In thousands


USED LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES REGISTRATIONS IN FRANCE In thousands 1,000

$$
000
$$



PRODUCTION OF LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES BY THE RENAULT AND STELLANTIS GROUPS IN FRANCE


Source: CCFA

As a \%

2.9

MARKET SHARE OF GROUPS
(STELLANTIS, EXCLUDING FCA BEFORE 2021 + RENAULT IN 2021)
warehousing, as well as specialised activities and the manufacturing industry. These vehicles are mainly used in urban areas or on the road (excluding motorways).

The fleet of new light commercial vehicles, estimated at 6.3 million units as of 1 January 2022, is $48 \%$ owned by natural persons (individuals and craftsmen), $14 \%$ by legal persons operating in the construction sector and $8 \%$ in the commerce sector. Its average age has tended to decrease since 2018, unlike that of passenger cars.

Light commercial vehicles are vehicles with higher added value, which can be more easily produced in France. Over the past twenty years, the production of light commercial vehicles by

French manufacturers in France has increased from 371,000 units in 2000 to 510,000 in 2019, in line with the growth of the French and European market. It first fluctuated between 300,000 and 400,000 units between 2000 and 2008, then collapsed to 180,000 units in 2009. Since then, it has more than doubled. In 2020, production had fallen sharply to 390,000 units, but it rebounded in 2021 to 433,000 units, i.e. $32 \%$ of total light vehicle production in France.

These vehicles are intensely used vehicles: they cover more kilometres each year ( 2,000 more on average) than private cars (see the traffic report on page 50). While individuals travel fewer kilometres with their light commercial vehicle, certain sectors are very intensive users: transport, delivery,

Light commercial vehicles are defined as vehicles of less than 5 tonnes of gross vehicle weight, intended for the transport of goods. In many sectors (agriculture, construction, services, etc.), they are also used to come and go to the workplace, for transfers between sites, for transporting equipment. They come in different categories: utility derivatives of passenger cars, combispaces, small vans, vans, pick-ups, 4WD and SUV. are very intensive users: transport, delivery,

# CHARACTERISTICS OF NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES IN FRANCE 

The light commercial vehicle market remains dominated by diesel engines. In 2021, the market share of diesel vehicles is down slightly to $90 \%$ (-3 points compared to 2020), but volumes continue to grow ( $+4 \%$ ). Petrol engines, which come in second place, experienced significant growth in 2021 ( $+43 \%$ ) and now represent more than $5 \%$ of sales. With 12,141 units sold, electric light commercial vehicles represent $2.8 \%$ of registrations, up $38 \%$ in volume. Stellantis and the Renault group occupy $78 \%$ of this segment. Finally, the hybrid segment is the one that is growing the fastest in 2021, in particular thanks to the success of nonrechargeable hybrids (+178\%) which more than doubled their market share, going from $0.6 \%$ in 2020 to 1, 4\% in 2021.

In 2021, the largest segment by volume remains that of vans, which represents $44 \%$ of sales, down two points compared to 2020. The second segment is that of vans, which represent just under a quarter of sales. sales, a share that continues to decline in 2021 (-2 points compared to 2019). Sales of pick-ups, which experienced strong
growth between 2015 and 2018, collapsed with the introduction in 2019 of the penalty and the TVS for this category of vehicle. Finally, utility derivatives of passenger cars represent only $13.4 \%$ of sales in 2021 compared to $32 \%$ in 2000.

Light commercial vehicles from 2.5 to 3.5 tonnes have been the majority since 2016 in new registrations; their share will reach $61 \%$ of sales in 2021 (+26 points since 2001), while that of 1.5 to 2.5 tonne vehicles has fallen from $59 \%$ to $37 \%$ over the same period. Since 2010, sales of vehicles from 2.5 to 3.5 tonnes have increased by $47 \%$, while sales of all other categories have declined.

On the second-hand market, the share of recent vehicles is lower than for cars. Less than 1 year old represent $6 \%$ of second-hand transactions in 2021, compared to $8 \%$ for passenger cars. Conversely, vehicles 5 years and over represent $70 \%$ of the total (up 2 points in two years), compared to 64\% for passenger cars.

The fleet of new light commercial vehicles, estimated at 6.3 million units as of 1 January 2022, is still largely dominated by diesel engines, which represent $95 \%$ of vehicles. The fleet of electric light commercial vehicles, although small (58,596 units), increased by $21 \%$ compared to last year. The fleet, all energies combined, is made up of more than $50 \%$ of vehicles from 2.5 tonnes to 3.5 tonnes inclusive.


- LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES REGISTRATIONS BY BODY STYLE

| BODIES | 2000 |  | 2010 |  | 2015 |  | 2020 |  | 2021 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% | units | \% |
| Cars derivatives | 133,679 | 32.2 | 116,582 | 27.9 | 85,976 | 22.7 | 54,913 | 13.6 | 57,819 | 13.4 |
| Small vans | 110,727 | 26.7 | 113,152 | 27.1 | 99,227 | 26.2 | 97,487 | 24.2 | 99,697 | 23.0 |
| Vans | 99,953 | 24.1 | 136,647 | 32.7 | 140,153 | 36.9 | 184,212 | 45.8 | 191,612 | 44.3 |
| Mini-buses/coaches | 867 | 0.2 | 525 | 0.1 | 621 | 0.2 | 259 | 0.1 | 360 | 0.1 |
| Pickup | 6,327 | 1.5 | 12,126 | 2.9 | 12,877 | 3.4 | 9,468 | 2.4 | 12,019 | 2.8 |
| 4WD, SUV | 4,470 | 1.1 | 9,302 | 2.2 | 9,908 | 2.6 | 8,559 | 2.1 | 10,048 | 2.3 |
| Others | 58,943 | 14.2 | 29,278 | 7.0 | 30,666 | 8.1 | 47,484 | 11.8 | 61,076 | 14.1 |
| TOTAL | 414,966 | 100.0 | 417,612 | 100.0 | 379,428 | 100.0 | 402,382 | 100.0 | 432,631 | 100.0 |

USED LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES BY AGE
As a \%


- LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES REGISTRATIONS BY WEIGHT

|  | 2005 | 2010 | 2021 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $<1.5 T$ | $3 \%$ | $4 \%$ | $1 \%$ |
| 1.5T TO <br> $<2.5 T$ | $56 \%$ | $52 \%$ | $37 \%$ |
| 2.5T TO <br> 3.5T | $41 \%$ | $43 \%$ | $61 \%$ |
| > 3.5T <br> TO 5T | $0.2 \%$ | $1 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ |
| TOTAL | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ | $100 \%$ |

## LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES REGISTRATIONS BY ENERGY

| 2010 | 2021 |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | units |  | $\%$ | units |
|  | 410,773 | $98 \%$ | 388,132 | $89.7 \%$ |
| DIESEL | 4,936 | $1 \%$ | 22,482 | $5.2 \%$ |
| PETROL | 796 | $0 \%$ | 12,141 | $2.8 \%$ |
| ELECTRIC | 1,107 | $0 \%$ | 9,876 | $2.3 \%$ |
| OTHERS | 417,612 | $100 \%$ | 432,631 | $100.0 \%$ |
| TOTAL |  |  |  |  |

## CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HEAVY TRUCKS MARKET IN FRANCE

The French market for new industrial vehicles over 5.1 tonnes increased by $5.8 \%$ in 2021 to 44,138 units. The first half was marked by an upturn with volumes up $27 \%$ over the first 5 months of the year. However, in the second half of the year, the market was impacted by supply problems (disorganisation of supply chains, price increases) which lengthened delivery times and limited sales. Thus over the year as a whole, registered volumes were insufficient to offset the sharp decline in 2020 (-24.4\%) and the market remained down 20\% compared to the record level of 2019.

The tractor market, historically higher than that of rigids and which was at the same level in 2020,
recorded an increase of 9\% in 2021. Thus, it amounts to 23,000 units, i.e. a level which remains low. compared to the average for the 2015-2019 period ( 28,000 units). The rigid market grew by only $2.5 \%$ to reach 21,400 units, i.e. on average for the 2015-2019 period.

In 2021, industrial vehicles over 16 tonnes will represent $88 \%$ of the market, a share that has been increasing steadily for twenty years.

The shortage in the new market stimulated the used vehicle market, which grew by 7.4\% in 2021 and returned to its 2019 level at 53,500 units. Since the end of the 2009-2010 crisis, the used
industrial vehicle market has been close in volume to that of new vehicles with an average ratio of 1.1 used vehicle sold for 1 new vehicle (compared to 1.5 during crisis). In 2021, it is now at 1.2.

In 2021, Renault Trucks will retain its leading position in France with a market share that has increased by 1.4 points to $29.6 \%$, compared to $28.2 \%$ in 2020. Its market share for used vehicles has increased rises to $33.4 \%$.

REGISTRATIONS OF COMMERCIAL VEHICLES OVER 5.1T


REGISTRATIONS OF COMMERCIAL VEHICLES OVER 5.1T (EXCLUDING COACHES AND BUSES): EVOLUTION OF RIGIDS AND TRACTORS


REGISTRATIONS OF COMMERCIAL VEHICLES OVER 5.1T (EXCLUDING COACHES AND BUSES) PER WEIGHT


RENAULT TRUCKS MARKET SHARE IN FRANCE

Industrial vehicles are defined as vehicles of more than 5 tonnes of gross vehicle weight, intended to transport goods. A distinction is made between rigid and tractor trucks. They can be delivered with bodywork or come in the form of stand-alone chassis that are later fitted by specialist manufacturers. Each truck is custom built and is therefore a unique product. The rigid truck is manufactured to receive a container or heavy equipment on its chassis and comes in different categories according to its uses: tipper, van, flatbed, refrigerated, tank. The road tractor is intended to "haul" its trailer and is used more for long-distance transport. Tractors used for long journeys are equipped with many devices to improve driver comfort: sleeping berths, storage, touch screens, audio/radio system and even a refrigerator.

The tractor market, which represents approximately $56 \%$ of the industrial vehicle market, is more volatile than that of rigid vehicles. More intensively used ( $113,000 \mathrm{~km}$ per year compared to $75,000 \mathrm{~km}$ for a carrier according to the CNR), tractors are renewed more frequently. Thus, the fleet of tractors is twice as young as that of carriers with an average age of 5.5 years and 11 years respectively. However, truck tractor sales are also more affected by the vagaries of the economic climate and road freight transport. In 2009, 2014 and 2020, the market for tractors fell 10 points more than that for rigids.

Renault Trucks' market share in France has held steady since 2013 at around $28 \%$ after experiencing higher levels in the 2000s (around $35 \%$ ). In 2021, it continues to progress and reaches $29.6 \%$. It is increasing its market share in both the rigid and tractor segments, where
its new offers (T Evolution, B100 engine) have stimulated sales. It is also gaining points in the $6-16$ tonnes segment with $35.9 \%$ of registrations in 2021. Finally, in the used industrial vehicle market, Renault Trucks is also the leader with 33.4\% market share.

The share of alternative energy industrial vehicles (gas, electric, hybrid) remains very low but will nevertheless reach 4.3\% in 2021 (including $3.7 \%$ for natural gas for vehicles). The extension of manufacturers' offer of electric vehicles and the $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission reduction targets set by the European Union should also stimulate sales. Renault Trucks, for example, offers a range of electric vehicles ranging from 3.1 tonnes to 26 tonnes which meets the diversity of urban logistics businesses (refrigerated transport, waste collection, distribution).


In 2021, the household car ownership rate returns to its 2019 level of $85 \%$, excluding large utility vehicles. Households which own more than one vehicle represented $37 \%$ of all households, compared to $30 \%$ in 2000, 26\% in 1990 and $16 \%$
in 1980. Households with 3 or more cars represent $5.2 \%$ of all households (see page 93 ).
$94 \%$ of households living in rural areas or periurban areas (rural areas close to towns) own a vehicle.

In the Paris region, a dense area and benefiting from a developed public transport network, the share of equipped households is lower with $67.4 \%$, but this ratio has not sagged in recent years and has even risen in 2021. In other major French cities, the rates remain closer to $80 \%$. $65.6 \%$ of low-income households (less than 15,000 euros per year) are equipped with at least one car,
compared to 62\% in 2015.
$85.8 \%$ of households aged between 65 and 74 and $76.6 \%$ of those over 75 are motorized ( $75 \%$ in 2017). The possession of a driving license and the share of drivers in this age category continue to increase steadily.

The rate of possession of a driving license among individuals aged under 25 has not declined: it is around $65 \%$ among 18-21-year-olds and around $84 \%$ among $22-25$-year-olds. It rises to $90 \%$ for those over 75 .

|  | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BY SOCIO-PROFESSIONAL CATEGORY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Farmers | 95.9\% | 98.9\% | 91.1\% | 100.0\% | 92.1\% | 88.0\% | 91.4\% |
| Farm workers | 74.7\% | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tradesmen, craftsmen, business owners | 95.2\% | 89.4\% | 90.6\% | 91.2\% | 91.1\% | 90.9\% | 86.8\% |
| Self-employed professionals, executives | 94.4\% | 85.5\% | 84.6\% | 83.7\% | 84.1\% | 83.2\% | 85.5\% |
| Middle management | 93.3\% | 88.7\% | 90.8\% | 87.6\% | 89.8\% | 88.0\% | 89.5\% |
| White collar workers | 78.3\% | 75.9\% | 77.5\% | 80.9\% | 82.5\% | 80.1\% | 83.3\% |
| Blue collar workers | 87.2\% | 89.7\% | 88.7\% | 89.1\% | 91.2\% | 90.9\% | 92.3\% |
| Non-working population | 54.6\% | 65.8\% | 70.9\% | 72.8\% | 77.1\% | 77.6\% | 80.8\% |
| of which retired persons | 59.4\% | 70.9\% | 76.0\% | 76.2\% | 80.1\% | 80.6\% | 83.4\% |
| BY AREA OF RESIDENCE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rural areas | 82.1\% | 88.6\% | 91.1\% | 92.4\% | 92.7\% | 92.9\% | 94.0\% |
| Towns with fewer than 20,000 inhabitants | 76.6\% | 84.7\% | 86.1\% | 88.4\% | 90.2\% | 91.1\% | 91.2\% |
| Towns with 20,000 to 100,000 inhabitants | 77.3\% | 80.0\% | 84.2\% | 83.7\% | 87.1\% | 87.8\% | 87.9\% |
| Towns with over 100,000 inhabitants | 74.2\% | 75.1\% | 76.6\% | 78.5\% | 80.8\% | 81.4\% | 83.0\% |
| Greater Paris | 77.0\% | 60.8\% | 60.4\% | 61.\% | 63.6\% | 59.7\% | 67.4\% |
| Inner Paris | 47.3\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BY LOCATION OF RESIDENCE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Town center | - | 67.6\% | 69.4\% | 69.2\% | 73.0\% | 71.6\% | 74.2\% |
| Suburb | - | 79.3\% | 80.5\% | 80.9\% | 83.2\% | 82.1\% | 84.4\% |
| Peri-urban area | - | 88.5\% | 89.8\% | 91.2\% | 91.6\% | 92.5\% | 93.2\% |
| Rural area | - | 85.3\% | 90.4\% | 92.6\% | 94.8\% | 94.4\% | 93.6\% |
| BY AGE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Under 25 | - | 51.2\% | 49.3\% | 63.3\% | 64.9\% | 74.0\% | 93\% (1) |
| 25 to 34 | - | 85.1\% | 82.4\% | 82.3\% | 83.9\% | 82.5\% | 86.8\% |
| 35 to 44 | - | 86.7\% | 86.3\% | 87.5\% | 88.0\% | 87.3\% | 85.3\% |
| 45 to 54 | - | 87.5\% | 87.4\% | 86.1\% | 88.1\% | 84.7\% | 87.6\% |
| 55 to 64 | - | 84.9\% | 87.0\% | 86.7\% | 86.9\% | 85.1\% | 86.4\% |
| 65 to 74 | - | 61.9\% | 69.0\% | 70.8\% | 76.2\% | 78.6\% | 85.8\% |
| Over 75 | - |  |  |  |  |  | 76.6\% |
| VEHICLES WITH A WOMAN AS THEIR MAIN DRIVER | - | - | 40.4\% | 40.7\% | 41.5\% | 41.9\% | 43.8\% |
| ALL | 76.5\% | 78.4\% | 80.3\% | 81.2\% | 83.5\% | 82.9\% | 85.0\% |

Sources: INSEE until 1993, KANTAR TNS PARC AUTO since 1994
(1) Figure not significant because the sample is too small

The car ownership rate is measured by the percentage of households having at least one car. After several years of decline, it has been increasing since 2015 ( +2 points) to reach $85 \%$ in 2021.

It is largely linked to income, the age of the head of household, the socio-professional category, the living areas and the number of people in the household.

- According to INSEE, if, in 2019, the 20\% of the wealthiest households are equipped with at least one car at $91 \%$, the $20 \%$ of the poorest are at $66 \%$; these rates were $89 \%$ and $60 \%$ respectively in 2004 (INSEE, Surveys on living conditions, 2021).
- Car ownership rates in cities with more than 100,000 inhabitants will stabilise at around $83 \%$ in 2021, compared to $75 \%$ in 1995. On the other hand, in urban areas, car ownership rates rose after the COVID year. In the Paris conurbation, the rate rose to $67.4 \%$ in 2021, compared to $65.6 \%$ in 2020. In the Lille, Marseille and Lyon conurbations, the car
ownership rates rose to $90.8 \%, 85.6 \%$ and $76.7 \%$ respectively in 2021 (compared to $87.1 \%, 83.6 \%$ and $75.5 \%$ in 2020).
- Rural households, large families, as well as workers and farmers are highly motorised categories (90\%). In addition, their multimotorisation rates are also above average.
- The categories of employees and inactive people (including retirees) are relatively less equipped but, since 2000, their car ownership rate has increased steadily (respectively +4.3 and +10.6 points).

From 2010 to 2020, the proportion of households that have "de-motorised" (among those without a vehicle) has increased steadily, by 2 to $3 \%$ per year. In 2021, the demotorisation rate remains stable at $55 \%$. The main cause of non-motorisation remains the absence of a driving license (cited by 49\% of people) followed by the absence of need ( $41 \%$ ), a preference for cycling or walking (27\%). Excessive usage and acquisition costs are quoted more than
before $(21 \%)$ as the cause of non-motorisation. On the other hand, the preference for public transport is only mentioned by $23 \%$ of people, compared to $30 \%$ last year. Among non-motorised households, $15 \%$ of them plan to remotorise over the next two years, a share that remains stable.

## CAR OWNERSHIP BASED ON AREA

As a \%
OF RESIDENCE


## THE HOUSEHOLD CAR FLEET

After declining steadily from the 2000s, daily car use has stabilised at around $72 \%$. Then, from 2019, it fell again and the share of vehicles in the fleet used daily or almost daily will rise to $67 \%$ in 2021. The share of vehicles used for commuting has stabilised at around $52 \%$. In addition, the use of the car for business trips other than home-work journeys continues to decline compared to 2019 with only $10 \%$ of the fleet concerned. Finally, $21.5 \%$ of vehicles are used to take children to nursery or school, down slightly from last year.

The average age of the household fleet and the length of vehicle ownership are on the rise in the long term. In 2021, as in 2020, the economic context and the weakness of the new home market accentuated this phenomenon. The average age of
the fleet increased further to 9.4 years, compared to 8.9 years in 2019, and the length of vehicle ownership increased to 5.8 years compared to 5.5 in 2019.

The fall in diesel vehicle registrations goes on and continues to lower their share in the fleet.Diesel vehicles now represent less than one out of two vehicles in the fleet ( $49 \%$ of the fleet), compared to more than $60 \%$ in 2015 , i.e. a fall of more than ten points in less than ten years.

The mileage of a vehicle in the fleet has fluctuated since 2005 around 104,000 kilometres, compared to 70,000 kilometres in the early 1990s. It rebounded slightly in 2021 after falling over the past five years. It amounts to an average of

100,400 kilometres but varies according to the engine. The mileage of a diesel car continues to increase with the aging of the fleet and the decline in new registrations and stands at 132,250 kilometres in 2021; that of a petrol car, less intensely used, also increased in 2021, with the low number of registrations, to settle at 69,570 km, but it had previously tended to fall over a long period.

70m

## Are used every day [or almost]

- VEHICLES IN USE (OWNED, LEASED OR LOANED) BY HOUSEHOLDS

|  | units | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | millions | 23.0 | 25.1 | 27.4 | 31.0 | 33.6 | 34.1 | 36.0 |
| Average age | year | 5.8 | 6.6 | 7.3 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 9.4 |
| Average ownership period | year | 3.7 | 4.1 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 5.8 |
| BREAKDOWN BY AUTOMOTIVE GROUP |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Renault group | \% | 33.3 | 33.3 | 33.3 | 30.2 | 28.6 | 28.3 | 27.0 |
| PSA group before 2021, Stellantis excluding FCA otherwise | \% | 38.3 | 36.2 | 35.2 | 36.4 | 38.2 | 36.5 | 37.3 |
| Other brands | \% | 28.4 | 30.5 | 31.4 | 33.2 | 33.2 | 35.2 | 33.9 |
| BREAKDOWN BY FISCAL POWER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 and 3 CV | \% | 3.4 | 1.6 | 0.7 | 43.3 | 44.4 | 49.2 | 51.9 |
| 4 and 5 CV | \% | 38.4 | 38.9 | 40.5 |  |  |  |  |
| 6 and 7 CV | \% | 47.1 | 48.6 | 50.0 | 46.6 | 42.5 | 39.0 | 35.5 |
| 8 CV and above | \% | 12.8 | 10.9 | 8.8 | 10.1 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 12.5 |
| BREAKDOWN BY VEHICLE RANGE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Low range | \% | 39.4 | 43.4 | 45.1 | 44.5 | 46.8 | 49.3 | 48.8 |
| Low-mid | \% | 20.8 | 24.3 | 27.3 | 32.2 | 30.9 | 29.2 | 22.6 |
| High-mid | \% | 26.0 | 22.2 | 19.9 | 16.2 | 11.5 | 7.9 | 5.1 |
| Premium range | \% | 8.7 | 7.0 | 7.0 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 3.0 | 2.3 |
| Others | \% | 5.1 | 3.2 | 0.8 | 1.4 | 5.7 | 10.6 | 21.2 |
| Percentage of vehicles purchased new | \% | 50.4 | 45.2 | 43.9 | 40.1 | 41.1 | 41.5 | 40.2 |
| BREAKDOWN BY TYPE OF FUEL USED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Premium unleaded - Petrol | \% | 15.3 | 38.4 | 49.1 | 51.1 | 40.1 | 38.8 | 48.3 |
| Premium leaded - AVSR | \% | 62.1 | 28.8 | 11.9 |  |  |  |  |
| Diesel | \% | 17.2 | 30.9 | 38.1 | 48.9 | 59.9 | 61.2 | 49.4 |
| Kilometres on clock | km | 69,500 | 84,080 | 93,140 | 99,460 | 103,470 | 105,590 | 100,400 |
| Percentage of vehicles used on daily or near daily basis | \% | 75.1 | 77.4 | 78.7 | 75.7 | 71.8 | 71.9 | 67.0 |
| Percentage of vehicles used for travel to and from work | \% | 55.4 | 54.3 | 55.1 | 55.2 | 53.7 | 52.2 | 52.0 |

Note: Years after 2007 cannot be compared directly with previous years; the scope of light commercial vehicles has been enlarged.
(1) Since 2017, Opel is integrated within PSA group.

Sources: INSEE until 1993, KANTAR TNS PARC AUTO since 1994

The CAR PARK survey, conducted by KANTAR TNS every year, provides a detailed description of the vehicle fleet, owned or made available to households.

This fleet mainly includes passenger cars, but also light commercial vehicles (about 4\% of the total).

The low level of new vehicle registrations for two years is weighing on the average age of vehicles in the fleet. The average age of the petrol fleet, which tended to fall, goes back up in 2021 and amounts to 9 years, against 8.5 years in 2020. The average age of diesel continues its rise initiated in 2008 and reaches 10 years in 2021 compared to 6.9 years in 2007. The weight of vehicles over 5 years old rebounded in 2021 and stands at $67 \%$, i.e. two points more than in 2019. This is explained by the increase in more than 10 years, which represents $35 \%$, two points more than last year.

The most common fiscal powers are between 2 and 5 CV and their share is tending to increase
and gained one point in 2021 to $51 \%$ of the fleet. Lower and lower mid-range cars are highly valued and their share of the fleet remains high compared to higher ranges at $49 \%$ and $24 \%$ of the fleet respectively in 2021, compared to $7.4 \%$ for mid-range cars superior and upscale. However, the share of cars in the miscellaneous range, consisting mainly of 4WD and SUV vehicles, continues to grow strongly and amounts to $21.2 \%$ of the fleet in 2021 compared to $10.6 \%$ in 2015.

The equipping of cars in the fleet with automatic gearboxes and emergency systems (eCall) continues to progress. In 2021, 19\% of cars are equipped with an automatic gearbox ( +3 points in one year) and $10 \%$ with an eCall system (compared to $3 \%$ in 2016). Households which own more than one vehicle are better equipped, with $26 \%$ and $16 \%$ of cars equipped respectively for these households.

Regarding driving frequency, more than $80 \%$ of rural and small town dwellers use their vehicle
regularly. In the Paris conurbation, this frequency is only $54 \%$ and tends to decrease in Paris intra muros ( $21 \%$ ) and the inner suburbs ( $47 \%$ ). Conversely, in other major cities, use is intensifying more than 7 out of 10 households regularly use their car in 2021, including 6 out of 10 in the Lyon area.

VEHICLE USE
As a \%


## DOMESTIC PASSENGER TRANSPORT

The mobility of people is a social and economic necessity that allows exchanges between people, sources of wealth and job creation.

The private car, but also the light commercial vehicle, provide door-to-door mobility. They respond to multiple individual constraints (elderly people, children, disabled people, transport of heavy or bulky objects) and provide an appropriate response in sparsely populated residential areas, or when the flows are not significant enough (staggered hours) to that public transport is economically and societal relevant.

Expressed in passenger-kilometres and limited to domestic transport, the road is preponderant in passenger travel with $89 \%$ of the modal share. In 2021, the share of the private car fell by 2 points to $84 \%$ but remained higher than that of 2019 ( $81 \%$ ).

The share of buses, coaches and trams remained stable (4.7\%).

All modes combined, domestic passenger transport will increase by $10 \%$ in 2021, but with 866.2 billion passenger-kilometres, it remains down from its 2019 level (-13\%).

Mobility by private car was the least impacted by travel restrictions in 2020. It also rebounded less strongly (+7\%) than the other modes in 2021 and remained 10\% below its 2019 level. Road public transport is growing by $9 \%$ in 2021 but has lost $1 / 3$ of its passenger kilometres compared to before the crisis.

The number of rail passenger-kilometres increases by $34 \%$ in 2021 on all network lines and in the metros, but this does not compensate for the $42 \%$
drop suffered in 2020.

Finally, air transport, which had lost half of its flows and reached a historically low number of travellers in 2020, will restart in 2021 (+40\%), but remains disrupted by the health crisis. Air transport for domestic flights is more sustained than that to international destinations or overseas departments where traffic remains strongly impacted by COVIDrelated restrictions.

BREAKDOWN OF DOMESTIC PASSENGER TRANSPORT BY MODE IN 2021





Sources: MTE/SDES, INSEE

The mobility of people is obviously linked to the economy, as for the transport of goods, but it also includes a social dimension, namely the meeting between people, which remains essential.

If the transport of goods is more linked to the productive sphere, whether industrial, artisanal or agricultural, the mobility of people covers a much wider economic field. Home-to-work shuttles constitute an important base, but the development of the economy, including the tertiary sector, is also dependent on the mobility of people (health services, leisure, tourism, etc.).

The determinants of the choice of modes of transport are located in the origin-destination, the distance, the times and the individual constraints (volumes transported, timetables, etc.). The development of new individual transport services also widens the modal choice.

The transport of people requires, for each mode, significant investments, generally amortised over a long period, to build and maintain the infrastructures.

By expressing mobility in passenger-kilometres, light vehicles appear to be dominant in domestic passenger transport. The expression in number of daily trips, especially in dense urban areas where public transport and other modes (bicycles, motorbikes, etc.), play an important role, or in passenger-kilometres for long-distance international trips, shows the field of relevance of each mode and their complementarity.

Domestic passenger transport, expressed in passenger-kilometres relative to the number of inhabitants, grew steadily between 1990 and 2002 (+1.1\% per year). Then, due in particular to the rise in fuel prices, a plateau seems to have
been reached and an average drop of $0.4 \%$ was observed between 2002 and 2013. From 2014, domestic passenger transport per inhabitant increased again, in connection with the increase in individual mobility, but at a low average annual rate (+0.5\% between 2014 and 2019), then it fell sharply with the 2020 crisis.

In 2021, we are witnessing a resumption of travel (+9\%), but which remains well below pre-crisis levels.

## DOMESTIC FREICHT TRANSPORT

The transport of goods is the transmission belt of the economy: it makes it possible to physically connect the places of production of the goods to each other, to the places of consumption, then the latter to the places of reprocessing-recycling. In addition to these geographical dimensions linked to land use planning, there is also the notion of time.

Road freight transport meets many criteria involved in the choice of mode. Its share in the transport of goods remains stable (around $85 \%$ of tonnekilometres carried out) and distances of less than 300 kilometres predominate, making modal shift more difficult: 53\% of tonnes loaded by the French flag are delivered less than 50 kilometres in 2018.

Over the past fifteen years, road freight transport has gone through different phases. In 2009, it was
strongly impacted by the economic crisis and hit a low point at 284 billion tonne-kilometres. After a rebound in 2010-2011, the decline continued at an average rate of $1.5 \%$ per year until 2015, in line with the decline in activity at the French flag (-2.6\% / year) for the benefit of the foreign flag. Then, from 2016, the economic recovery enabled the return of growth in road freight transport to around 4\% per year. In 2020, freight transport was partially supported by trade in basic necessities and fell less sharply than passenger transport. In 2021, freight traffic rebounded by $3 \%$, but remained down $1.8 \%$ compared to 2019. The number of tonne-kilometres carried out by road increased by only $1.8 \%$ due to the decline of the foreign flag, while the activity of the French pavilion returns to its 2019 level.

Rail transport is the mode that has benefited the
most from this recovery in traffic, since it has increased by $14.3 \%$ and totals 36 billion tonnekilometres in 2021, i.e. its 2017 level. Its market share thus gains a point compared to 2020 at $10.4 \%$. As for river transport, after falling by $11 \%$ in 2020, it recovered slightly in $2021(+4 \%)$.

## Share of road transport in land transport of goods measured in tonne-kilometres in 2021

DOMESTIC FREIGHT TRANSPORT IN FRANCE


BREAKDOWN OF FREIGHT TRANSPORT USING FRENCH HAULIERS ACCORDING TO THE LONG DISTANCE IN 2018


The demand for freight transport is closely linked to the economy of the country and its interactions with others; it corresponds, on the one hand, to the domestic demand of the various economic actors and, on the other hand, to the exports of companies producing in the country. In addition, certain countries such as Germany or France are, by their geographical position, areas where the transit of goods plays a preponderant role. In road freight transport, this is reflected in the phenomenon of cabotage but also, for several years, in the arrival of foreign players, who are taking increasing market share from the French flag.

The physical transfer of goods and goods exported by a country is one of the aspects of the competitiveness of the economy. In order to stand up to competition and facilitate export activity, the social and tax burden weighing on the road mode, whether it is common law or specific (fuel tax), must be close to that in force in other European countries.

The destination and the type of goods exchanged are often discriminating criteria in the choice of mode of transport. Liquids can be transported by pipeline, thus avoiding load breaks; the ports are, among other things, used for trade with distant countries.

The domestic demand of the different economic agents relates to a wide variety of commodities or goods. It is satisfied by national (auto)production, or by imports. Transport makes it possible to physically link the places of production with each other, then with those of consumption and finally with the places of reprocessing-recycling: in France, the interaction with land use planning is all the more significant.

Due to the wide variety of goods and merchandise, many factors come into play and can condition the choice of mode of transport. It's the case for: - the weight of the goods: car manufacturers mainly have their steel coils transported by rail or river;

- the value of goods and merchandise transported; - delivery time: perishable foodstuffs, such as fresh produce, must be transported quickly and are therefore mainly transported by road;
- the place of departure and arrival of the goods, both during the production phase (link with land use planning) and during the consumption phase. The latter is mainly located in urban areas, due to the places of residence of households.

In addition, the various modes of transport require infrastructure, which is synonymous with significant investments, generally amortised over a long period, and which must be used wisely. Intensive use, i.e. a massification of flows, is all the more
relevant. The same applies if, during a transport chain, several modes are used, in particular due to load breaks between these different modes.

Goods transport by road, through its ability to irrigate the capillarity of the road network, its flexibility, its ability to adapt and its quality of service, meets these numerous criteria, which show that transport is not a homogeneous whole, but a multitude of sub-markets, which are often not substitutable. Also, modal shift is not possible for a large part of the flows, especially in the last kilometres, or because it would increase transport distances too much. Good intermodality is based on an economically acceptable cost and efficient changes in modes of transport.

Without taking into account the geographical position of the places of departure and arrival, there are two main units for measuring the transport of goods: the ton measured during loading and the tonne-kilometres. The road remains preponderant in the transport of goods, with a modal share of $86 \%$ of the tonne-kilometres carried out. The Road Freight Haulage survey by the Ministry of Transport shows the predominance of distances of less than 300 kilometres: $49 \%$ of tonnes transported by the French flag are at a distance of less than 50 kilometres and $53 \%$ of tonne-kilometres within 300 kilometres.

# ROAD TRAFFIC 

While road traffic, expressed in billions of vehiclekilometres, increased on average by more than $2 \%$ per year between 1990 and 2002, its growth slowed markedly between 2002 and 2012 (+0.6\%/year). Then, after rebounding until 2017, road traffic stopped growing and even fell in 2020 with travel restrictions. In 2021, despite a $7 \%$ rebound, it remains nearly $9 \%$ below its 2019 level.

Traffic is mainly carried out by light vehicles, which represent 93\% of total traffic. In 2020, the successive confinements and the development of telework had a
major impact on the journeys of private cars (-16\%). In 2021, the maintenance of a curfew for much of the first half of the year dampened the expected rebound that finally took place in the second part of the year. However, traffic remains $10 \%$ below its pre-crisis level.

In 2021, as in 2020, the circulation of light commercial vehicles registered in France was less impacted by travel restrictions. It is down 5\% compared to the level of 2019. That of heavy goods vehicles, which had slowed down since 2018 under the effect of the economic slowdown and had been less impacted in

## 2020, has returned to its pre-crisis level.

At the end of 2021, more than 34\% of the passenger car fleet had a Crit'Air sticker of 3 or more. For heavy goods vehicles, the percentage of the fleet complying with vignettes 1 to 3 now exceeds $70 \%$. Their virtuous presence in traffic is all the more important as they drive more than older vehicles.

## +7 Increase in traffic in 2021

| - OVERVIEW OF ROAD TRAFFIC | Units | 1990 | 2000 | 2012 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | Average annual variation as a \% |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2012/1990 | 2021/2012 | 2021/2020 |
| TOTAL VEHICLES (ANNUAL AVERAGES) | thousands of vehicles | 28,106 | 33,419 | 40,611 | 44,161 | 44,030 | 44,546 | +1.7 | +1.0 | +1.2 |
| New passenger cars |  | 23,280 | 27,926 | 34,647 | 37,549 | 37,492 | 37,880 | +1.8 | +1.0 | +1.0 |
| Petrol |  | 19,760 | 18,215 | 12,800 | 14,292 | 14,663 | 15,037 | -2.0 | +1.8 | +2.6 |
| Diesel |  | 3,520 | 9,711 | 21,593 | 22,498 | 21,861 | 21,366 | +8.6 | -0.1 | -2.3 |
| Non rechargeable hybrids |  | - | - | 19 | 414 | 530 | 770 | - | +51.2 | +45.3 |
| Electric and other energies (excluding LPG) |  | - | - | 9 | 122 | 185 | 311 | - | +48.5 | +68.2 |
| Plug-in hybrids |  | - | - | 30 | 74 | 108 | 222 | - | +24.8 | +105.4 |
| Light commercial vehicles (LCV) |  | 4,223 | 4,859 | 5,296 | 5,930 | 5,857 | 5,977 | +1.0 | +1.4 | +2.0 |
| Petrol |  | 2,279 | 1,261 | 276 | 212 | 200 | 203 | -9.1 | -3.4 | +1.9 |
| Diesel |  | 1,944 | 3,598 | 4,994 | 5,661 | 5,593 | 5,695 | +4.4 | +1.5 | +1.8 |
| Electric and other energies (excluding LPG) |  | - | - | 6 | 39 | 43 | 52 | - | +26.3 | +19.9 |
| Hybrids and gases |  | - | - | 19 | 17 | 21 | 27 | - | +3.7 | +26.9 |
| Heavy trucks ( $>5 \mathrm{t}$ ) |  | 535 | 553 | 582 | 591 | 590 | 596 | +0.4 | +0.3 | +1.0 |
| Coaches and buses |  | 68 | 81 | 86 | 91 | 91 | 93 | +1.1 | +0.8 | +2.2 |
| KILOMETRES (ANNUAL AVERAGES) | thousands of km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger cars |  | 14.6 | 15.7 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 12.4 | 13.3 | -0.4 | -1.6 | +5.8 |
| Petrol |  | 9.9 | 7.5 | 5.2 | 6.1 | 5.9 | 6.9 | -1.8 | -0.0 | +6.7 |
| Diesel |  | 20.2 | 18.6 | 15.3 | 14.4 | 12.7 | 13.5 | -1.6 | -2.0 | +5.7 |
| Non rechargeable hybrids |  | - | - | 5.7 | 7.9 | 7.1 | 7.5 | - | -2.8 | +6.7 |
| Electric and other energies (excluding LPG) |  | - | - | 9.2 | 11.6 | 9.7 | 11.4 | - | -0.5 | +6.5 |
| Plug-in hybrids |  | 42.2 | 47.8 | 43.9 | 43.6 | 40.6 | 43.4 | - | +0.0 | +14.8 |
| Light commercial vehicles (LCVs) |  | 31.0 | 30.0 | 34.1 | 33.5 | 25.4 | 29.2 | +0.0 | -1.2 | +6.7 |
| Petrol |  | 20,2 | 18,6 | 15,3 | 6,1 | 5,9 | 6,9 | -2.9 | +3.2 | +15.8 |
| Diesel |  | 20,2 | 18,6 | 15,3 | 14,4 | 12,7 | 13,5 | -1.3 | -1.3 | +6.6 |
| Electric and other energies (excluding LPG) |  | 20,2 | 18,6 | 15,3 | 7,9 | 7,1 | 7,5 | - | +3.0 | +5.2 |
| Hybrids and gases |  | - | - | 5,2 | 11,6 | 9,7 | 11,4 | - | +2.3 | +17.2 |
| Heavy trucks (>5t) |  | 42,2 | 47,8 | 43,9 | 43,6 | 40,6 | 43,4 | +0.2 | -0.1 | +7.0 |
| Coaches and buses |  | 31,0 | 30,0 | 34,1 | 33,5 | 25,4 | 29,2 | +0.4 | -1.7 | +15.1 |
| UNIT CONSUMPTION | litres/100 km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Passenger cars: petrol |  | 8.68 | 8.12 | 7.61 | 6.90 | 6.83 | 6.77 | -0.6 | -1.3 | -0.8 |
| Passenger cars: diesel |  | 6.73 | 6.74 | 6.35 | 5.96 | 5.94 | 5.95 | -0.3 | -0.7 | +0.1 |
| LCV: petrol |  | 9.39 | 9.22 | 7.91 | 7.60 | 7.52 | 7.52 | -0.8 | -0.6 | +0.0 |
| LCV: diesel |  | 9.77 | 9.35 | 7.93 | 7.80 | 7.77 | 7.77 | -0.9 | -0.2 | +0.0 |
| Heavy trucks |  | 36.23 | 36.62 | 34.97 | 33.32 | 32.98 | 32.87 | -0.2 | -0.7 | -0.3 |
| Buses and coaches |  | 32.00 | 32.99 | 32.78 | 30.72 | 30.41 | 30.41 | +0.1 | -0.8 | +0.0 |
| FUEL CONSUMPTION (ALL ROAD TRANSPORT) | litres/100 km |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Petrol |  | 23,983 | 18,395 | 9,575 | 10,618 | 9,045 | 10,423 | -4.1 | +0.9 | +15.2 |
| Diesel |  | 19,268 | 32,091 | 40,397 | 39,332 | 33,206 | 35,399 | +3.4 | -1.5 | +6.6 |
| Total |  | 43,251 | 50,486 | 49,972 | 49,949 | 42,250 | 45,822 | +0.7 | -1.0 | +8.5 |
| TOTAL TRAFFIC (1) | billions of vehicles-km | 423 | 521 | 584 | 617 | 524 | 562 | +1.5 | -0.4 | +7.2 |
| Light vehicles (1) |  | 395 | 485 | 547 | 577 | 488 | 523 | +1.5 | -0.5 | +7.2 |
| French passenger cars |  | 311 | 378 | 427 | 449 | 376 | 402 | +1.5 | -0.7 | +6.9 |
| French light commercial vehicles |  | 62 | 76 | 78 | 83 | 73 | 79 | +1.1 | +0.2 | +8.9 |
| French heavy vehicles (1) |  | 22.6 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 25.8 | 24.0 | 25.9 | +0.6 | +0.1 | +8.1 |

(1) Including vehicles registered abroad.

Source: MTE/SDES/CCTN

Road traffic is estimated by cross-checking information from vehicle counts on the various road networks (national, departmental, local and urban) with the average annual kilometres travelled by vehicles in the fleet and fuel consumption data. It incorporates that of vehicles registered abroad.

In 2020 and 2021, the traffic balance was partially "rebased". It is now mainly based on the new SDES road vehicle directory (RSVERO), which combines information from registration certificates and technical inspections. Thus, the long series since 1990 on the average annual fleet and the average annual route have been reconstituted. Based on this new source of information, the fleet of vehicles registered in France has been reassessed and amounts to 44.5 million vehicles in 2021.

The decline in diesel motorisation will continue in 2021. Its share within the fleet will decrease and stand at $56 \%$ in 2021. Within traffic, diesel will also decrease ( $62 \%$ of the total) due to the aging trend diesel cars and the decline in average annual mileage. Petrol follows the opposite trend, with an increase in its share in the fleet and in circulation, a rejuvenation of vehicles and an increase in average mileage. Finally, electrified engines (electric and plug-in hybrid) now represent $1.4 \%$ of the fleet (and 1.6\% of circulation) of passenger cars.

Since 2017, the decline in the average unit consumption of cars has slowed down. The continuous improvement in technical performance is more difficult to offset the impact of the revival of petrol in registrations and the appeal of SUVs. In 2021, the average unit consumption of cars decreased by
$0.8 \%$ for petrol cars and even increased by $0.1 \%$ for diesel cars.

The heavy vehicle fleet has been growing again since 2015 and grew by 4.8\% between 2015 and 2021 after 15 years of decline. Since 2015, the unit consumption of heavy goods vehicles has fallen by $4.6 \%$. The heavy goods vehicle fleet has also been transformed and includes more than 54\% of vehicles meeting the EURO VI standard at the end of 2021 . This share is 3 out of 4 vehicles within the tractor fleet. There is also a steady increase in the share of vehicles over 19 tonnes in the rigid fleet (57\% of the fleet in 2011, compared to $64 \%$ at the end of 2021). The rejuvenation of the vehicle fleet, as well as the increase in vehicle carrying capacity, contribute to optimising the energy efficiency of road freight transport.

# ROAD TRAFFIC AND CO2 EMISSIONS 

After a historic drop recorded in 2020 in the context of the health crisis, road traffic and the associated $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions increased in 2021, without however returning to their 2019 level. Between 1990 and 2021, the total traffic of French and foreign vehicles on French territory increased by $33 \%$; their associated $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions, net of renewable energies, only increased by $2 \%$.

Over the long term, various factors are behind the improvement in energy efficiency. Thus, at the level of passenger cars registered in France and in circulation, their average unit consumption since 1990 has fallen by $24 \%$. This is the consequence of the dieselisation of the fleet between 1990 and 2015, the bonus/penalty system introduced in 2008 and the efforts of manufacturers and drivers. The trend came to a temporary halt in 2017, but in

2018 passenger car consumption fell again, mainly thanks to greater efficiency gains for petrol than for diesel. Progress related to the unit consumption of vehicles has continued since, going from 6 I/ 100 km in 2017 against 5.9 in 2021 for diesel and from $7.2 \mathrm{I} / 100 \mathrm{~km}$ in 2017 against 6.8 in 2021 for petrol. However, the growing share of petrol cars in the fleet and in circulation (with a narrowing average journey difference between diesel and petrol going from $5,400 \mathrm{~km}$ in 2019 to $4,200 \mathrm{~km}$ in 2021) weighs on consumption unit average for a vehicle in the fleet, which stands at 6.1 litres per 100 km in 2021.

Regarding energy efficiency in the transport of goods, it continues to improve. According to the latest estimates, the quantity of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emitted by an industrial vehicle, when moving one tonne of goods
over one kilometre on French territory, has fallen by $26 \%$ between 1990 and 2021. This progress is mainly due to the improvement of vehicle performance (better engine efficiency, increase in the size of vehicles allowing massification), optimisation of logistics (increase in the filling rate, reduction in empty returns) and the dissemination of good practices in matters of eco-driving.

> Reduction in the average unit consumption of a passenger car in circulation since 1990

TRAFFIC IN FRANCE AND CORRESPONDING
NET $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ EMISSIONS OF RENEWABLE ENERGY SOURCES


(1) Unit consumption includes the overconsumption effects associated with biofuels. Source: Road traffic report (MTE/SDES)


The circulation of private cars results from two components: the car fleet and their average annual mileage. Over a long period, the growth rate of the fleet has slowed considerably, after the phase of access to motorization. It went from 9.7\% average annual growth between 1957 and 1970, to respectively $4.5 \%$, then $2.2 \%$ growth in the 70 s then 80s. Since 2004, the average annual growth rate has risen at $1.3 \%$ but it slowed down sharply from 2018 (less than 1\% per year).

The development of multi-motorisation, then the significant increases in fuel prices, are the main factors linked to the drop in average annual mileage. Between 2000 and 2019, the average annual mileage had fallen by $0.6 \%$ per year. After
a very sharp decline in 2020, it remains down 11\% in 2021 compared to 2019.

In 2021, new estimates from the Interprofessional Center for Atmospheric Pollution Studies (CITEPA) for road transport show net $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions from renewable energies of 116 million tonnes compared to 123 in 2019. After the ceiling observed at the start of the 2000s, around 135 million tonnes, a sharp decline was recorded from 2004 to 2009, linked among other things to the effects of the economic crisis, then a stabilisation around 125 million tonnes was observed until 2019. travel restrictions and the development of telework have reduced road traffic in 2020, leading to a drop in $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions ( $-15 \%$ ). In 2021, the
level of emissions rises but remains down 6\% compared to 2019.

In 2021, net $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions from renewable energies in road transport were distributed, according to the CITEPA Secten 2022 report, at 55.5\% for cars, 15.5\% for light commercial vehicles, $28 \%$ for trucks, buses and coaches and $1 \%$ for motorised two-wheelers.

## NEW USES OF THE AUTOMOBILE

The evolution of technology, economic constraints and awareness of environmental issues have favoured, in several sectors, the development of new consumption and lifestyle trends, which favour use to the detriment of the ownership of goods.

In transport, this trend has materialised through the development of new uses of the automobile, promoting sharing and pooling and based on the use of information and communication technologies. These are in particular carpooling, car sharing and rental between individuals.

The shared car makes it possible to reduce the costs of using and maintaining vehicles and to increase, in peri-urban and rural areas, the supply of transport, at a lower cost for the community. In dense areas, it is also a complement to public transport (loads to be transported, staggered timetables) which improves the occupancy rate of
vehicles, with positive effects on the environment and energy consumption.

Among the developments, there is also a strong growth in transport cars with driver (VTC) and the development of new services around mobility (traveller information, route calculations, ticketing, parking assistance).

Automotive groups have adapted their offers to these new needs and are positioning themselves as real mobility operators, by creating new entities dedicated to these activities (Mobilize, Free2Move) and by offering a whole range of new services in France and abroad: short rentals, car-sharing for companies or individuals, "free-floating", but also rental services with driver (taxis, VTC) and MAAS (Mobility As A Service) platforms that combine multimodal information and ticketing tools. They have also invested in companies linked to mobility
and connected services: acquisition of Share Now for Stellantis, acquisition and stake in various startups (Karhoo, iCabbi, Glide.io, Bipi) for Renault.

MAIN REASONS FOR CARPOOLING
(6T, 2015)


■ Cheaper
■ More practical
■ More friendly
■ Quicker
More convenient timewise

Source: 6t/ADEME
organised with a connection structure increased from $25 \%$ in 2012 to $69.3 \%$ in 2021, but it fell in $2020(57.5 \%)$ with the health crisis and is now only by $48.4 \%$. The average distances travelled are approximately 239 km per trip and there are 3.5 people per vehicle on average (BlaBlaCar, Zéro Empty Seats, 2019).

Home-to-work journeys and short journeys take place more with friends or colleagues, but these segments tend to develop in the offer of market players and the State has set itself the objective of tripling by 2024 the number of daily trips made by carpooling.

As part of the inter-company travel plan (PDIE) of Guyancourt Technocentre, Renault offers its employees the use of Klaxit to carpool. In addition, Mobilize Invest supports ECOV, which builds with local authorities spontaneous and dynamic carpooling lines, reliable and accessible to all in peri-urban and rural areas. For its part, Free2Move has launched Mobility Card, a universal payment card for employees to simplify the implementation of the mobility package for companies.

## NEW USES OF THE AUTOMOBILE



Source: National Survey on car-sharing,6t/ADEME, 2012, 2016, 2019

- REASONS FOR JOINING A CAR-SHARING SERVICE

$\mathbf{8 2 \%}$, Avoid problems related to vehicle maintenance

$\mathbf{8 1 \%}$, Lower cost compared to a private car


74\%, Ecological nature of car-sharing
$63 \%$, Avoid parking problems


46\%, Convenience compared to public transport

Source: National Survey on car-sharing,6t/ADEME, 2019

## CAR-SHARING

The car-sharing activity is defined in the Grenelle II law (article 54) as the pooling of a vehicle or a fleet of motorised land transport vehicles, for the benefit of users who are subscribers or authorised by the body or person managing the vehicles. Each subscriber or authorised user can access a driverless vehicle for the route of their choice and for a limited period. A distinction is made between P2P carsharing (rental between individuals) and B2B commercial carsharing (for employees of a company) or B2C (for individuals).

In commercial car-sharing, the service is said to be "looped" when the customer picks up the vehicle at a station and returns to drop it off at the same station. Conversely, in the "direct track" service, the customer can drop off their vehicle at a station other than the departure station or anywhere within a given perimeter. In the latter case, we then speak of "free-floating". These different systems correspond to very different durations of use and needs.

The latest ADEME survey carried out in 2019 reminds us that the loop offer is more extensive and older than that of direct trace. Nevertheless, the free-floating offer has been developing since
2016. It also shows that B2C car-sharing users are older (47 years old on average), more educated ( $73 \%$ hold a bac +3 or higher) and financially better off than the average population of the large cities in which they reside.

The mobility orientation law, passed at the end of 2019, aims to facilitate the granting by the mobility organising authorities (AOM) of parking spaces reserved for car-sharing vehicles. These reserved parking spaces will be accompanied by a "carsharing label" granted to vehicles that meet the conditions defined by the AOM (type of vehicles authorised, minimum number of rentals per month, etc.). In addition, as with carpooling, the costs incurred in carsharing can now be covered by the sustainable mobility package.

## THE B2C AND B2B OFFER OF FRENCH CAR MANUFACTURERS:

The Renault group offers nearly 10,000 electric vehicles for car sharing in most European capitals. With the Zity brand (a joint venture with the Ferrovial group), it operates a free-floating carsharing service with 725 ZOEs in Madrid since 2017 and 500 ZOEs in Paris since May 2020. Elsewhere in Europe, it joins forces with other
players to equip car-sharing fleets with electric vehicles (Fetch Car Sharing in Amsterdam, Aimo in Stockholm, Green Mobility in Copenhagen). In addition, Renault also offers solutions for its business customers via Glide.io (formerly Renault $\mathrm{RCI})$, in order to optimise the utilisation rate of their fleet. Finally, the group has forged partnerships with commercial brands in order to offer the service to their customers.

Stellantis' Free2Move brand and its app of the same name, offer self-service car-sharing services in Paris, Madrid, Lisbon, Washington DC, Portland, Denver and Columbus. More than 500 vehicles are offered in each city. In Paris and the nearby suburbs, the application makes it possible, for example, to locate 600 electric vehicles thanks to a fleet made up of Citroën C-Zéro and Peugeot Ion and supplemented in the spring of 2020 by Citroën's latest innovation: the $100 \%$ electric Ami. With the acquisition of Share Now, Free2Move strengthens its offer of car-sharing services in Europe. Free2Move also offers services for companies with a connected fleet management system (Connect Fleet), a carsharing service (Fleet Sharing), long-term rental (Free2move Lease) and an advice service on electro compatibility (E-mobility Advisor) of fleets.

# NEW USES OF THE AUTOMOBILE 




Source: National Observatory of Special Public Transport of People, CGDD, January 2020

## CHAUFFEUR-DRIVEN TRANSPORT VEHICLES (VOITURES DE TRANSPORT AVEC CHAUFFEUR - VTC)

The VTC activity belongs to the public transport for private individuals (T3P), defined by the transport code, which also includes taxis and motorised vehicles with two or three wheels, commonly called motorbike taxis.

Since their arrival in France in the early 2010s, VTC services have contributed to expanding the mobility offer by offering a passenger transport service with prior order. However, their rapid development raised many questions about their legality and the competition they could offer to taxis, leading the public authorities to review the regulations in force.

Originally, the status of VTC is inherited from the status of "big discount car" and the profession of "Grand Remisier", drivers of luxury passenger cars. In 2009, this regime was transformed by the Novelli law, which deregulated the activity and created the status of passenger vehicle with driver. The Thévenoud (2014) and Grandguillaume (2018) laws have made it possible to set new regulations applicable to VTCs, now called "chauffeur-driven transport vehicles", and to specify the contours of the profession.

Thus today the activity of VTC is subject to specific installation and operating conditions which distinguish it from the activity of taxis.

- The vehicle used must meet certain "top-of-the-range" requirements. It must have between four and nine seats (including the driver), be in circulation for less than six years (excluding collector's vehicles) and fulfil certain technical characteristics (size, power).
- The driver must obtain a VTC professional card and register in the national register of VTC operators.
- The reservation of the vehicle by the customer is mandatory. The vehicle can therefore neither park nor drive on public roads in search of customers. Electronic marauding is prohibited and remains reserved for taxis.
- The price of the race is totally free, unlike taxi fares, which are regulated and set by decree.

The National Observatory for Public-Private Transport, created in 2017 and responsible for establishing an inventory of the sector, has drawn up an initial assessment of the activity. It indicates that the number of VTCs registered amounted the register amounted to 15,000 in 2016 ( $22 \%$ of the public transport for private individuals offer) and jumped to 43,000 in 2018 for 59,000 taxis (42\% of the public transport for private individuals offer). This increase is the consequence of the entry into force of the Grandguillaume law on 31 December 2017 (and extended by 3 months), obliging drivers to register and to continue their activity. The observatory also indicates that the VTC offer is the highest in Île-de-France, which includes 80\% of the national offer, against a third of the taxi offer.

In August 2017, the Renault group acquired Marcel, a VTC operator in Île-de-France, which it operated for three years by offering the first range of $100 \%$ electric VTCs. Mobilize will soon offer in Paris and Madrid, a range of vehicles (the 100\% electric Limo) and services, totally dedicated to taxis and VTC. On the Stellantis side, the Free2Move Ride service allows more than 21,000 destinations in 150 countries to find the best VTC offer available.

## RENTAL BETWEEN PRIVATE INDIVIDUALS

More recently, car sharing outside the private sphere has also developed and peer-to-peer car rental services have appeared. Rental is done through specialised websites, connecting people who do not know each other. It allows individuals to share their vehicle for a fee and thus make the ownership and maintenance of their vehicle profitable when it is stationary.

A survey conducted by the CNPA (Mobilians) indicates that this activity represented $6 \%$ of total short-term rentals (expressed in number of days) in 2016, compared to $3 \%$ the previous year, and that $5 \%$ of permit holders already used. Users are young ( $44 \%$ are under 35), less often in working life than customers of traditional agencies (70\%, compared to $83 \%$ ), and less well-off: $47 \%$ belong to the higher socio-professional categories, i.e. 10
points less than those who use traditional rental. According to the PARC AUTO survey, rental activity, which had fallen in 2020 in a context of low mobility, remained at a low level in 2021 (5\% of the sample having used it compared to $8 \%$ in 2019). Rentals between individuals have however increased: $11 \%$ of households among those having used rentals compared to 7\% in 2019. However, nine out of ten people still say they are very reluctant to the idea of providing or renting a car via a rental platform between individuals.


## THE CONNECTED AND AUTONOMOUS VEHICLE

The connected vehicle is based on communication and information sharing between vehicles (V2V) or between vehicles and the road or communication infrastructure (V2X), thanks to wireless connectivity systems. Various services are offered to users: entertainment (via Bluetooth or 4G/5G), geolocation data (GNSS systems), real-time traffic information, calculation of energy consumption. In addition, the development of advanced electronic assistance and driving assistance systems (ADAS) integrated into vehicles make it possible to perceive the immediate environment of vehicles through sensors and make driving easier (parking assistance) and safer (intelligent speed adaptation, warning systems in case of loss of attention). Certain safety devices are required by European regulations. The progressive development of connectivity and automation technologies should eventually allow the deployment of highly automated vehicles.

From a technical and technological point of view, the "autonomous vehicle" is defined by the SAE (Society of Automotive Engineers) nomenclature, which characterises automation systems by distinguishing between driver assistance systems (levels 1 and 2) and automation allowing the driver to delegate the driving task to the system (levels 3 to 5).

The Vienna Convention adopted in 1968 limited traffic to level 1 and 2 by imposing the presence of the driver who had to have control and remain in control of his vehicle (see box). An initial development of the Convention in 2016 authorised automated driving systems or driving delegation (thus level 3) provided that the driver remains in control of his vehicle and that these systems comply with UN regulations.

On a technical level, the first regulation on level 3
automation is UNECE regulation 79, concerning the approval of vehicles with automated lanekeeping systems (known as "ALKS") adopted in June 2020. This system of low-speed driving delegation can be activated by the driver only on the eligible dividing lanes and at a maximum speed of $60 \mathrm{~km} / \mathrm{h}$. Its entry into force in January 2021 was an important step towards the introduction of level 3 autonomous vehicles.

From a legal point of view, the law of 17 August 2015 on energy transition for green growth legally qualifies "autonomous vehicles" as vehicles with partial or total delegation of driving, whether passenger cars, transport of goods or passenger transport vehicles. The mobility orientation law (LOM law) published in December 2019 made it possible to adopt various structuring provisions for the development of automated mobility, particularly on the issue of criminal liability.

The development of the connected and autonomous vehicle will make it possible to offer new services related to driving and road safety (warning systems, information feedback), oriented towards the vehicle itself (maintenance, repair), relating to the road infrastructure (traffic management or the infrastructure itself) or to the driver (insurance services or infotainment services). But a clear distinction can be made between the use of data to serve objectives of general interest (make traffic more fluid, improve road safety and the environmental footprint, manage infrastructures) and their use for the development of commercial services. New transport services could also be developed thanks to the automation of vehicles: automatic valet parking, flow management in logistics centres or areas, urban shuttles. In the long-distance road transport of goods, platooning experiments are underway in order to circulate trucks in a convoy
without a driver, behind a vehicle at the head of the platoon.

In the coming years, manufacturers plan to deploy several level 3 use cases: autonomous driving in traffic jams (traffic jam Chauffeur), on the highway (Highway Chauffeur) and automated parking. The deployment of transport of several people by robot-taxi (without driver) on well-defined routes is already being tested (ENA Project).


LEVELS OF DRIVING AUTOMATION


Automation levels were defined by SAE J3016.

# THE CONNECTED AND AUTONOMOUS VEHICLE 



- EXAMPLES OF ONBOARD INTELLIGENCE SYSTEMS FOR AUTOMATED DRIVING

According to the terms of the Vienna Convention of November 8, 1968, only driver-controlled vehicles are authorised to use roads and the driver must be able to "neutralise or deactivate" said vehicle, worded in the Convention as follows:

- Every moving vehicle must have a driver (§ 8.1); every driver shall at all times be able to control his vehicle (§ 8.5); a driver of a vehicle shall at all times minimise any activity other than driving (§8.6);
- Every driver of a vehicle shall in all circumstances have his vehicle under control (§ 13.1).

Government support for the development of autonomous and connected vehicles The French Government has undertaken, through the national strategy for the development of autonomous vehicles (the second edition of which was published in December 2020), an ambitious approach for the development of automated vehicles with the objective of French leadership in based on three principles: security, progressiveness and acceptability.

The mobility orientation law (LOM law) published in December 2019 has made it possible to adopt various structuring provisions for the development of automated mobility. In particular, it provided for the issuance of an order on criminal liability in the event of the circulation of an autonomous vehicle and its conditions of use. This was published in April 2021 and clarified in a decree of 29 June, 2021. Thus, the criminal liability of the driver of a vehicle using an automated driving system will not be incurred during an offense, if during this incident the system exercises dynamic control of the vehicle. The ordinance also sets out the respective responsibilities of the driver and the manufacturer or designer of these systems and the obligations to inform drivers. These provisions allow the circulation in France of automated vehicles, up to levels of automation called "level 4" (without driver on board), supervised, as part of a passenger transport service.


The future investment program (PIA) set up by the State to finance innovative investments has made it possible, under the PIA3, to launch two national experimental programs (SAM and ENA). The PIA4, announced on 8 January 2021, enabled the launch of a new call for projects "automated road mobility, connected service infrastructure and low carbon". With a budget of 200 million euros, it aims to support the development of a sovereign offer of systems, components and services promoting automated, connected and low-carbon road mobility.

Connected and autonomous vehicle experiments and tests

The general framework In France, the regulatory framework for experiments was established by the ordinance of

3 August 2016 which requires prior authorisation from the Minister responsible for transport, the circulation, on an experimental basis, of vehicles with partial or total delegation of driving on a lane open to public traffic. This framework was supplemented by the law of 22 May 2019, known as the Pact, which authorises experiments with vehicles with the highest levels of automation with an adapted liability regime, and by the Mobility Orientation Bill aimed at the framework circulation of autonomous vehicles. In 2021, the framework has evolved to open experiments to driverless vehicles on board, delivery vehicles and vehicles in convoy. Since the end of 2014, more than 140 authorisations for experiments have been issued. As of 20 October 2021, 22 experiments are taking place across the country and 12 experimentation requests are being examined.

## THE CONNECTED AND AUTONOMOUS VEHICLE

## The France Autonomous Vehicles

 programAs part of the France Vehicles Autonomous experimentation program which accompanies the national strategy, a call for projects for the experimentation of the autonomous road vehicle (EVRA), was launched in June 2019 for experiments covering the main use cases of mobility of people and urban delivery. In April 2019, the Government presented the two projects selected (SAM and ENA) to carry out 16 experiments with autonomous vehicles in real conditions and throughout the territory (rural and urban areas).

The SAM (Safety and Acceptability of Driving and Autonomous Mobility) project, coordinated by the PFA, brings together players from the various sectors concerned by autonomous mobility: manufacturers, transport operators, local authorities, infrastructure managers, research laboratories with a shared vision of the issues and results for the production of shared knowledge. 15 territories are partners, bringing together 21 routes or experimental areas.

The ENA project (Autonomous Shuttle Experiments) piloted by Gustave Eiffel University and launched in 2019, is experimenting with an
automated shuttle service in addition to existing urban transport, and a service in sparsely populated rural areas.

## SCOOP / C-ROADS / InterCor projects

Co-funded by the European Commission, the SCOOP project, launched in 2014 and completed at the end of 2019, was the first flagship project on the pilot deployment of cooperative intelligent transport systems, i.e. based on the exchange information between connected vehicles and between the vehicle and the road. The vehicles were equipped with sensors that can detect events, and on-board units, allowing the information to be transmitted to the vehicles upstream (V2V) as well as to the manager (V2I) via roadside units. The project, which brought together many public and private partners (local authorities, road managers, PSA and Renault, universities, research centers, foreign partners) around the ministry in charge of transport, deployed 3,000 vehicles on $2,000 \mathrm{~km}$ of roads distributed at five sites: Île-de-France, A4, Isère, Bordeaux bypass and Brittany. The objectives were to improve road safety and operating agents, more efficient traffic management, reduce emissions and optimise infrastructure management costs. However, the project made it possible to lay the
foundations for the architecture and security of the system. Other projects such as C-Roads, InterCor or InDid were launched after it, in order to extend SCOOP services to other regions on a French and European scale. On 5 January 2021, the COOPITS application was deployed in the Bordeaux metropolitan area to allow road users to receive information directly from the road manager and to promote eco-driving.

## Test centers for autonomous and connected vehicles

Funded thanks to the PIA and the Île de France Region, a test centre for autonomous and connected cars, TEQMO was inaugurated in June 2019 by UTAC in Montlhéry. Composed of 12 km of test tracks associated with modern laboratories, it is aimed at all players involved in driving and connectivity technologies (manufacturers, equipment manufacturers, software suppliers, telecom operators). UTAC and TEQMO are thus becoming a major tool for the development of autonomous and connected vehicles, by creating a French solution in the face of international competitors. In addition, Transpolis, with which Renault Trucks is associated, is a city-laboratory dedicated to innovation and safety. Transpolis now has two test centres in Ain, covering an area of 130 hectares.

THE EXTENDED VEHICLE (EXVE) AND ITS STANDARDISED INTERFACES


## Source: ACEA

Use of 5G network technology for autonomous vehicles
Many projects have been launched on several sites in France to carry out use case tests for automated vehicles with 5G technology. The fifth generation of mobile networks should allow the improvement of existing services and the development of new services with better speed and greater capacity. The "5G OpenRoad" project is one of the largest assistance programs for driving automated vehicles on open roads in Europe. It brings together 16 private and public partners to define the uses and benefits of 5 G for autonomous and connected vehicles. It mobilises nearly 90 million euros over three years co-financed by the members of the consortium within the framework of the PIA and Bpifrance. At European level, many projects have also been launched: 5GMED: 21 European players brought together to test and deploy 5G on road and rail between France and Spain.

## The question of access to vehicle data

 The increased use of automated vehicles will develop the data produced for various uses witha significant impact on the development of mobility services. The rules concerning the management of data related to the automated vehicle, which can exchange information with its environment, constitute a major subject for the respect of the privacy of individuals. As such, the European regulation on the protection of personal data (GDPR), which came into force in May 2018, makes it possible to strengthen the protection of users' personal data. The mobility orientation law also established rules for making certain data available to public authorities or infrastructure managers.

Many projects (MOSAR, 3SA, SVR, EVA, CTI, etc.) have been launched in recent years in order to meet cybersecurity challenges with security at the vehicle level but also at the infrastructure and centralised control level according to different scenarios.

In addition, European regulation on cybersecurity and cooperative intelligent transport systems are also significant contributions. This system is supplemented by "flexible" rules of law with the CNIL's compliance pack on connected
vehicles in the process of evolution and technical standardisation (ISO).

The "Extended Vehicles" (ExVe) is a concept that car manufacturers, along with major equipment manufacturers and independent distributors, have wanted to standardise at international level (ISO) since 2014. This concept reflects the concern to take into consideration the extension of the field of action of the vehicle, now very connected (mobility services, diagnosis maintenance repair, entertainment...), with the impacts that such an extension supposes in terms of integrity and security of the system.

The extended vehicle standards establish a system for consistent, accountable and interoperable management of vehicle data:

- Coherent, because they establish a common standard that all companies must respect and because they avoid a multiplication of heterogeneous technical access systems, which would lead to a multiplication of risks in terms of the safety of goods and people.
- Responsible, because they limit the compromise of the vehicle's services (steering, braking, etc.) in all life situations encountered, regardless of the external solicitations, including those for malicious purposes (cyber security issue).
- Interoperable, because the establishment of a standard applied and carried at the international level allows cross-border data management systems to be compatible with each other.

Connected technologies and autonomous driving are preparing new mobility scenarios and the establishment of an expanded economic and legal system in which car manufacturers have a decisive place (see Deloitte/Fréget report of January 2020). The development of artificial intelligence has a key place in contributing to innovation and the digital and ecological transformation of the automotive sector.

## PASSENGER TRANSPORT PRICE INDEXES

In 2021, all the prices of the different modes of passenger transport will increase due to pressure on the supply of transport linked to the post-covid rebound (labour shortage, rise in energy prices). The personal vehicle price index (purchases and use) rose sharply (+4.4\%) after falling last year. This increase, which exceeds the increase in the general level of prices by 2.8 points, is linked to the price of fuel, which jumped by $12.7 \%$ and which weighs on the item "expenses for use" (+5.9\%), while the prices of "vehicle purchases" remained stable (+0.7\%).

In road passenger transport, prices, which had rebounded by 3\% in 2020, are accelerating in 2021 (+3.4\%). In 2021, the "transport by coach and bus" component will see its prices, although dynamic, slow down compared to $2020(+2.9 \%)$, while the prices of "taxis, cars with driver" will accelerate
(+4\%). Finally, while prices had fallen in 2020 in both air transport and rail transport, they are rising again by $+3.8 \%$ and $+1.9 \%$ respectively in 2021 .

Over the last twenty years, the price indexes of the different modes of passenger transport have evolved in very different ways. Since 2000, the real price indexes, i.e. corrected by the general consumer price index, have increased by $25 \%$ in private passenger transport (taxis, VTC) and by $12 \%$ for personal vehicles, but fell by $10 \%$ for other road passenger transport (buses, coaches) and by $2 \%$ in air transport. In rail passenger transport, real prices increased by 19\% between 2000 and 2015, but have been falling for 5 years, with a collapse in prices in 2020 linked to tariff adjustments after confinement even if an increase is recorded in 2021.

- ANNUAL VARIATION IN PRICE INDEXES FOR DIFFERENT PASSENGER TRANSPORT MODES (AS A \%)

|  | Passenger cars | Passenger rail transport | Passenger road transport (buses, coaches and taxis) | Including passenger transport by buses and coaches | Including passenger transport by taxi or transport services with drivers | Passenger air transport |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2010 | 4.3\% | 2.1\% | -1.7\% | -3.0\% | 1.4\% | -2.1\% |
| 2015 | -2.0\% | 3.1\% | 1.8\% | 2.2\% | 1.0\% | -0.6\% |
| 2018 | 5.0\% | 0.3\% | 1.6\% | 1.5\% | 1.8\% | 0.5\% |
| 2019 | 1.1\% | -0.3\% | 1.4\% | 0.7\% | 3.2\% | 0.9\% |
| 2020 | -2.1\% | -5.3\% | 3.0\% | 4.0\% | 1.1\% | -4.4\% |
| 2021 | 4.4\% | 1.9\% | 3.4\% | 2.9\% | 4.0\% | 3.8\% |


(1) The methodology for calculating the price index for air transport services changed in January 2012. The variation between 2011 and 2012 cannot be considered significant. Source: INSEE

The price indexes of the different modes of passenger transport trace the evolution of prices including all taxes. Thus, for air travel, airport taxes are included; similarly for the other modes, infrastructure charges are only shown up to what can be incorporated into the sale price. In addition, only the part paid directly by the household is monitored. For example, if a region or a local authority decides, within the framework of a regional planning policy or social measures, to subsidise part of the costs linked to transport, a reduction will be recorded in household expenditure. Fuel surcharges are incorporated into the monitoring of the passenger air transport index.

The rail transport and road passenger transport
indexes mainly concern only interurban links. The index on personal vehicles was established taking into account both the purchase part, but also the use part of personal vehicles. To find the changes in the real prices of these main modes of transport, these various indices are corrected by the general consumer price index in the graph above.

After remaining close to their 1995 level, the real price indices for the various modes of passenger transport have experienced stronger and more contrasting trends since 2003: between 2003 and 2019, the real index linked to personal vehicles (purchases and use) increased continuously ( $+15 \%$ ), with the exception of the years 2014 to 2016. The decline observed in 2020 is also an
exception, but it will catch up in 2021. The real rail transport index increased by 9\% between 2000 and 2021 but has been declining for 5 years. That of road passenger transport (coaches and buses) fell sharply until 2013, but has been increasing steadily since that date, the decline being 10\% over the period 2000-2021, while that of private passenger transport (taxis, VTC) is growing continuously (+22\%). Finally, the real air transport price index continues its decline that began in 2009, with the exception of the rebound in 2021.

## FREICHT TRANSPORT PRICE INDEXES

In 2021, freight transport prices increase for all modes, but the increases are particularly strong for international transport. The prices of maritime transport increase by 59\% on annual average and those of air transport by $8.5 \%$. The sustained demand linked to the recovery of world trade combined with limited transport capacities explains these price increases, in a context which remains disturbed by the uncertainties linked to Covid. Port traffic is disrupted by high demand coupled with health protocols, which further disrupts logistics flows and increases capacity tensions. Phenomena of shifting from maritime freight to air freight maintain the rise in prices of the latter. In road transport, prices increased by $1.4 \%$ after falling in 2020. Finally, in rail transport, the price increase was $3.5 \%$.

Since 2006, the road freight transport price index has risen steadily: $+16 \%$ in total, i.e. an
average of $+1.1 \%$ per year. The price index for international road transport rose more than that for local or interurban road transport. Over the same period, the price indices for river transport and air transport experienced more erratic trends; phases of increases between 2006 and 2013 and a downward trend since, with the exception of air freight which rebounded in 2020 and 2021. In the maritime sector, before the price explosion in 2021, prices had remained stable over a long period.

In rail transport, the price index has only been disseminated since 2014, with a history dating back to the first quarter of 2012. Between 2012 and 2019, prices were down due to the fall in national rail prices. But in 2020, prices are rising sharply on national rail and this rise will continue in 2021. On international markets, prices which had fallen in 2020 with the global economic slowdown have started to rise again in 2021 with the recovery.

Since the opening to competition in 2006, the new operators have developed and represent in 2020, $48 \%$ of the tonne-kilometres carried out, i.e. a level comparable to that of Germany.


FREIGHT TRANSPORT INDEXES IN FRANCE

Base 100 in 2015


FREIGHT TRANSPORT PRICE INDEXES IN FRANCE: ROAD


2007 T3 2009 T4 2011 T2 2013 T3 2015 T1 2017 T2 2019 T3 2021 T4 - INTERURBAN ROAD TRANSPORT (LONG DISTANCE) - INTERNATIONAL ROAD TRANSPORT - local road transport (short distance)
(1) Between 2006 and 2011, the volatility of the maritime freight price index was very high. The index rose from 110.1 in Q2 2006 to 195.5 in Q2 2008, before dropping to 79.1 in Q1 2009. Source: MTE/SDES

The freight transport price indexes are calculated by the SDES statistical service of the Ministry in charge of Transport. For road, fluvial and rail transport, the indexes are developed using the so-called representative services methodology, defined by the loading and unloading locations, the type of goods and the characteristics of the contract between the shipper and the carrier. Price statements are made quarterly. In road and fluvial transport, only activities carried out on behalf of others by companies domiciled in France, whose main activity is freight, are monitored.

For rail transport, the price index, monitored since the 1st quarter of 2012, is based on 111 representative transport services, entrusted by
a sample of shippers to rail transport operators.
For air freight, the index consists of freight transport services departing from France by air waybill. The service is defined by the place of unloading and by the airline in charge of the shipment. The index is developed using the socalled unit value methodology, which incorporates the fuel and security surcharges paid to the airline providing the transport. This price index is linked to the high volatility of fuel prices.

For maritime transport, the price index is made up of transport services on behalf of others carried out by companies registered in France whose activity is maritime freight (bulk and ferry). It is
based on international price indices, unit prices and tariffs. This price index is very volatile, linked to the evolution of bulk prices.

For road freight, intra-annual variations are less significant than for river or air transport, even if fuel represents on average $20 \%$ of the total costs of road freight transport, as shown by the CNR survey (see page 61).

# THE COST OF HOUSEHOLD CAR MOBILITY 

According to the latest "Family budget" survey of 2017, metropolitan households devote on average $15 \%$ of their budget to cars. This budget varies from $20 \%$ among rural households to only $9 \%$ in the Paris conurbation and represents more than half ( $57 \%$ ) of expenses related to the use of the vehicle (fuel, repairs, maintenance, tolls, insurance). These user expenditures amount to $8 \%$ of the total budget, but reach $11 \%$ among rural households and $9 \%$ on average among households belonging to the first 3 income quintiles (against $7.4 \%$ for the $5^{\text {th }}$ quintile). The item that weighs the heaviest within this set is the fuel item, which represents $4 \%$ of the total and reaches $6 \%$ in rural areas, compared to only $2 \%$ in the Paris
agglomeration. The least well-off households (Q1Q3) also devote a larger share of their budget to this item (4.3\%) than the richest households who belong to the $5^{\text {th }}$ quintile ( $3.3 \%$ ). Finally, the breakdown by socio-professional category also shows significant contrasts in terms of automobile expenditure. The category of executives and employees, who frequently hold jobs in the tertiary sector in urban areas, devote a lower share of their budget to cars (respectively $13 \%$ and 15\%). Conversely, the category of farmers, workers and tradesmen, less present in urban areas and more forced to use their vehicle to work, devote $18 \%$ of their budget to cars.

-AUTOMOTIVE BUDGET IN 2017


The "Family Budget" survey conducted on average every five years by INSEE provides an estimate of the average consumption of the various goods and services and makes it possible to compare the consumption structures of the various categories of households according to the different characteristics of these last: socio-professional category, age, income, category of municipality of residence, etc.

At the level of automotive items, there are two important differences compared to the national accounts (page 63). In the treatment of transport insurance expenses, their entirety is taken into account in the surveys, whereas only the service (expenses less reimbursements) is counted at the macroeconomic level.

With regard to second-hand vehicle expenditure, all of it is accounted for in the surveys, whereas at the macroeconomic level, this mainly corresponds to the margins of professionals involved in a transaction and does not take into account exchanges between individuals.

The budget survey used in this edition is limited to Metropolitan France. The breakdown of the various automotive items is expressed as a percentage of total consumption excluding taxes, duties, loan repayments and major works. Expenditures are broken down here according to the category of municipality of residence and income quintiles. The $5^{\text {th }}$ quintile, for example, here corresponds to the $20 \%$ of households with the highest incomes.

In 2017, the automobile budget of metropolitan households represented $15 \%$ of their total consumption. The acquisition item accounts for less than half of the total ( $43 \%$ ) ranging from $5 \%$ of the budget for the 60\% of households with the lowest incomes (Q1-Q3) to nearly 8\% for the 5th quintile. Conversely, the "use expenditure" item weighs more for households belonging to the first quintiles ( $9 \%$ ) compared to $7.4 \%$ for the 5 th quintile. This difference is linked in particular to the weight of the fuel item for which the poorest households devote 1 point more to it in their budget than the wealthiest households.

The same phenomenon is observed for transportrelated insurance, which represents $2.6 \%$ of the budget of the most modest. As these two items are the most taxed, it thus appears that households belonging to Q1-Q3 pay for the use of their vehicles, in proportion to their consumption, more taxes than households belonging to the richest quintile.

Breaking down by category of municipality of residence, the fuel item appears all the higher as the size of the municipality is small. Thus, households in the Paris conurbation devote nearly $2 \%$ of their consumption to it, compared to more than 6\% for households in rural municipalities, which benefit less from public transport and who travel more frequently and over greater distances.

# COST PRICE OF ROAD FREICHT TRANSPORT 



The synthetic indexes calculated by the National Road Committee (CNR) indicate that the cost price of long-distance and regional road freight transport increased by $4.7 \%$ and $3.6 \%$ respectively in 2021. This change is in line with the increase in the price of crude oil and therefore the cost of commercial diesel, after a sharp drop last year. The fuel item represents $26 \%$ of the costs of long-distance road freight transport and 19\% for regional transport.


- LONG DISTANCE - REGIONAL

ROAD FREIGHT COST STRUCTURE FOR LONG DISTANCE
ROAD FREIGHT COST PRICE STRUCTURE IN DECEMBER 2021


The National Road Committee (CNR) publishes, among other things, two indexes reflecting the evolution of the cost of road freight transport carried out on behalf of third parties and relating to long distance or regional transport.

Long distance corresponds to national or international transport carried out by means of articulated sets up to 44 tonnes, the operating constraints of which make it impossible or uncertain for the driver to return daily to his home.

Regional transport, carried out using rigid vehicles with a total weight of between 3.5 and 19 tonnes, corresponds to transport within a region and neighbouring regions and whose operating conditions allow the driver to return daily to his home.

The cost structure resulting from the CNR's annual survey depends both on the evolution of each of the components, but also on the associated operating conditions (mileage travelled, number of hours worked). Thus, a position may see its weight in the structure vary differently from what the evolution of its unit cost may suggest. Here we are mainly interested in the evolution of the cost structure, because it better reflects the reality experienced by carriers.

The CNR now takes into account, in the calculation of its indexes, the CICE since 2013, the year of its entry into force, in order to make them comparable with the post-2019 period. The CICE
is indeed transformed from 1 January 2019 into permanent reduction in employers' social security contributions.

In long-distance road freight transport, the leading item of expenditure is driving personnel, whose share has remained stable since 2013, at around $29 \%$ and rose to $27 \%$ in 2021. Commercial diesel ratio rose to $27 \%$ of the cost price in 2013 before decreasing until 2015, then increasing again to oscillate at approximately $24 \%$ over the following three years. In 2021, the share of professional diesel regains 4 points compared to 2020, to $26 \%$ of the total.

The share of equipment owned (road tractor and semi-trailer) has remained stable, at a level slightly above $12 \%$ since 2016, after two years of increase, following the rise in the price of new vehicles, linked to the entry in application of the EURO VI environmental standard on 1 January 2014 and the new mandatory safety equipment. The impact of these increases is diluted in the calculation of the total cost of ownership by the gradual renewal of vehicles (approximately $1 / 6$ of the fleet per year) and by the slight drop in price observed on semi-trailers. Furthermore, in 2020 and 2021, interest rates remain at historically low levels.

The maintenance cost index, which includes tyres and vehicle repairs, has remained stable at $8.3 \%$ since 2016. Tire prices trended upwards between 2013 and 2015, before their starting level
and maintenance on Euro VI standard vehicles, in force for 4 years, seems more expensive than for previous generations (example: exhaust with particle filtering). Finally, the "infrastructure" item will drop by 0.5 point in 2021 , to $6.8 \%$ of the total cost.

In regional transport, the costs related to driving personnel weigh more than in long-distance transport. They amount to $38.8 \%$ of the total in 2021. The possession of equipment comes in second place at $21.8 \%$. The third item of expenditure, professional diesel, stands at 18.7\% of costs in 2021. Finally, repair maintenance costs stand at $7.6 \%$ of the total in 2021.

The emergence of new engines, which are more expensive to purchase, will require appropriate funding support, in order to encourage carriers to decarbonise their fleets. In addition, the cost of energy must be kept at a level that does not deviate too much from overall market costs.

## CAR PRICE INDEXES

In 2021, after two years of slowing consumer prices, supply pressures linked to the global economic recovery are generating a resurgence of inflation. The general price level is accelerating markedly on annual average, rising to $+1.6 \%$, after $+0.5 \%$ in 2020 .

In this inflationary context and pressure on the supply of electronic components, the prices of new cars increased by $1.3 \%$, against $0.4 \%$ the previous year. The prices of spare parts and accessories and vehicle maintenance-repair also increased (+2.6\%), but at a
slightly slower pace than in 2020 (+2.9\%). The parts and accessories component experienced a resurgence of inflation (+1.7\%, after 0.9\%), while the cost of service (cost of labour and supplies used) slowed slightly, from from $+3.2 \%$ in 2020 to $+2.8 \%$ in 2021. Since 2005, this corresponds to an increase in the cost of repair services of $58 \%$ (+30\% in real prices), while the price of parts and accessories only increased by $3 \%$ and even fell in real prices.

Finally, after the sharp drop in fuel prices in 2020 (-11.9\%), linked to the collapse in demand for petroleum products, they increased by $13 \%$ in 2021 with the rise in the price of crude oil and returned to their 2019 level.


- YEAR ON YEAR AUTOMOTIVE PRICE CHANGES

|  | Consumer prices | New car prices | Prices of car parts, accessories, repair and maintenance | Of which parts and accessories | Of which repair and maintenance | Fuel prices |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2017 | 1.0\% | 1.0\% | 1.4\% | -0.7\% | 1.7\% | 9.5\% |
| 2018 | 1.8\% | 1.9\% | 2.4\% | 1.7\% | 2.5\% | 13.9\% |
| 2019 | 1.1\% | 0.7\% | 2.7\% | 1.5\% | 2.9\% | 0.1\% |
| 2020 | 0.5\% | 0.4\% | 2.9\% | 0.9\% | 3.2\% | -11.9\% |
| 2021 | 1.6\% | 1.3\% | 2.6\% | 1.7\% | 2.8\% | 13.0\% |

Sources: INSEE, CCFA calculations
REAL PRICE INDEXES FOR NEW CARS, FUEL, SPARE PARTS, ACCESSORIES, MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR OF PERSONAL VEHICLES.


As in 2020, the health crisis affected the quality of the price index, due to the suspension, in April and May 2021, of the collection of prices in physical points of sale in confined territories.

The new car price index compares the prices of a range of cars of similar technical characteristics, so as not to take into account price increases resulting from improvements in quality or equipment, nor from the evolution the sales structure (energy mix, bodywork mix). It takes into consideration the rebates offered periodically (excluding OTC), as well as the bonus/penalty system. In recent years, the average price of vehicles has evolved much more strongly with the development of 4WD/SUV and electric motorisation; it increased by 8\% between 2020 and 2021 (against $+1.3 \%$ in the price index).

In the graph above, the prices of the main automotive-related items are expressed in real terms, i.e. corrected by the general consumer price index.

Over the period 1992-2010, the real price of new cars fell regularly, under the continuous effect of competition and occasional market support measures (bonus/penalty, scrapping bonus). Nevertheless, the new regulatory requirements in terms of depollution and safety as well as the tightening of the scales of the ecological bonus/penalty have contributed to the growth in prices since 2011. In 2021, the prices of new cars are driven up by inflation energy and industrial raw materials prices (see page 31) to which are added logistical problems (resurgence of COVID in certain regions, semiconductor crisis, shortage of shipping containers) which also have an impact on prices (transport in particular). But, this price increase being lower than inflation, the real price index for new cars drops slightly and rises in 2021 to 97 base 100 in 2000.

With regard to maintenance-repair prices, the real price index for spare parts and accessories has declined over a long period (index at 82 in 2021, base 100 in 2000), while the "maintenance and
repair services component" is up by $39 \%$ compared to 2000, due to the rise in labor costs (cost of labour, skills development, shortage of qualified labour). Finally, over a long period, the evolution of the real fuel price index is much more erratic. In 2021, the index is at 118 base 100 in 2000, i.e. a level relatively close to the average of the last ten years (Index at 116).

In the euro zone (19 countries), Eurostat calculates a price index for the purchase of new and used cars; the data between the different countries is harmonised. Since 1996, the evolution of this index, compared to that of the general price index, shows a phenomenon of strong pressure on prices linked, as in France, to the intensity of competition and the constraint on household purchasing power. In January 2022, the general price index gained 47\% compared to 2000, while that of new and used car purchases only increased by $28 \%$.

## HOUSEHOLD CAR CONSUMPTION

In 2021, the recovery in economic activity after a year marked by the pandemic, contributed to the increase in household gross disposable income (GDI) and their consumption. Thus, the GDI increased by $4 \%$ in value, after $+1.1 \%$ in 2020, and despite the increase in prices of final consumption expenditure ( $+1.6 \%$ after $+0.9 \%$ in 2020), household purchasing power accelerated in 2021 ( $+2.3 \%$ after $+0.2 \%$ ). Household final consumption expenditure rebounded by $6 \%$ in volume (after $-6.5 \%$ in 2020) and by $6.9 \%$ in value against $-3.8 \%$ in 2020 . With this rebound, the savings rate households fell 2.3 points from the 2020 peak but remained at a historically high level of $18.7 \%$.

Despite the upturn in activity, vehicle purchases by households increased slightly in 2021 (+2.7\% after $-15.8 \%$ ) due to the shortage of electronic components which impacted automobile production
and registrations. Purchases of new and used cars, which now account for $82 \%$ of the total, rose only $0.3 \%$ while spending on motorhomes, caravans and cycles increased by $15 \%$ after having already increased the previous year (+6.8\%). In 2021, spending on new cars represents 21.2 billion euros ( 26.1 billion $€$ in 2019), i.e. only $61 \%$ of car purchases, compared to $82 \%$ in 1990. Spending on used cars fell by $2 \%$ despite the increase in registrations. This is explained by the drop in purchases made from professionals, due to the low level of their stocks, and which are the only ones taken into account in household consumption. However, 70\% of second-hand purchases are made between individuals.

Expenditure on maintenance and repairs, which had been slowed down last year by the decline in traffic linked to the confinements, increased by $13.7 \%$ in

2021 to 46.7 billion euros. They now account for 30\% of total automotive expenditure compared to $23 \%$ in 2000. Finally, the "fuel and lubricants" item is the item that has increased the most in 2021 in household automotive expenditure. Fuel purchases returned to their 2019 level, 40 billion euros, i.e. an increase of $33 \%$ compared to 2021, half of which corresponds to an increase in consumption in volume (+18\%) and the rest to the increase in prices (+13\%).

- HOUSEHOLD CONSUMER SPENDING ON TRANSPORT (IN € BILLION AND AS A SHARE OF ACTUAL NATIONAL CONSUMPTION BY HOUSEHOLDS)

|  | 2000 |  | 2010 |  | 2019 (1) |  | 2020 (1) |  | 2021 (1) |  | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 2020 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| VEHICLE PURCHASES | 37.5 | 3.8\% | 44.2 | 3.1\% | 49.3 | 3.0\% | 41.5 | 2.6\% | 42.7 | 2.5\% | +3\% |
| New and second-hand cars (including tax on registration certificates) | 33.7 | 3.4\% | 39.1 | 2.8\% | 43.1 | 2.6\% | 34.9 | 2.2\% | 35.0 | 2.0\% | +0.3\% |
| of which new cars | 24.5 | 2.4\% | 28.3 | 2.0\% | 26.1 | 1.6\% | 20.8 | 1.3\% | 21.2 | 1.2\% | +2\% |
| of which used cars | 9.2 | 0.9\% | 10.9 | 0.8\% | 17.0 | 1.0\% | 14.1 | 0.9\% | 13.8 | 0.8\% | -2\% |
| Caravans, motorcycles, bicycles | 3.8 | 0.4\% | 5.0 | 0.4\% | 6.2 | 0.4\% | 6.7 | 0.4\% | 7.7 | 0.4\% | +15\% |
| RUNNING COSTS | 63.5 | 6.4\% | 82.5 | 5.8\% | 102.5 | 6.1\% | 86.5 | 5.4\% | 104.3 | 6.1\% | +21\% |
| Maintenance, repairs, spare parts and accessories | 24.3 | 2.4\% | 34.2 | 2.4\% | 43.8 | 2.6\% | 41.1 | 2.6\% | 46.7 | 2.7\% | +14\% |
| of which automotive equipment manufacturing | 11.1 | 1.1\% | 16.9 | 1.2\% | 22.7 | 1.4\% | 21.4 | 1.3\% | 24.3 | 1.4\% | +13\% |
| of which automotive service | 9.2 | 0.9\% | 11.9 | 0.8\% | 15.3 | 0.9\% | 14.4 | 0.9\% | 16.4 | 1.0\% | +13\% |
| Fuel and lubricants | 29.9 | 3.0\% | 34.8 | 2.5\% | 40.8 | 2.4\% | 30.3 | 1.9\% | 40.3 | 2.3\% | +33\% |
| Tolls, parking fees, rental, driving lessons | 9.3 | 0.9\% | 13.5 | 1.0\% | 17.9 | 1.1\% | 15.2 | 0.9\% | 17.3 | 1.0\% | +14\% |
| INSURANCE | 3.9 | 0.4\% | 6.1 | 0.4\% | 8.4 | 0.5\% | 8.8 | 0.5\% | 9.2 | 0.5\% | +4\% |
| TOTAL CONSUMER SPENDING ON CARS AND MOTORCYCLES | 105.0 | 10.5\% | 132.8 | 9.4\% | 160.2 | 9.6\% | 136.8 | 8.5\% | 156.1 | 9.1\% | +14\% |
| Public transport | 15.3 | 1.5\% | 24.1 | 1.7\% | 31.8 | 1.9\% | 16.2 | 1.0\% | 20.6 | 1.2\% | +27\% |
| TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS SPENDING | 1,000 | 100\% | 1,415 | 100\% | 1,672 | 100\% | 1,609 | 100\% | 1,720 | 100\% | +7\% |
| Number of households (Metropolitan France) | 24,256 |  | 27,227 |  | 29,336 |  | 29,570 |  | 29,798 |  | +0.8\% |
| Spending on passenger cars per household (in euros) | 4,327 |  | 4,876 |  | 5,460 |  | 4,628 |  | 5,239 |  | +13\% |
| Spending on passenger cars per vehicle-owning household (in euros) | $5,388$ |  | 5,840 |  | $6,431$ |  | 5,444 |  | 6,149 |  | +13\% |

(1) These data are provisional and may be readjusted for three years.

Source: INSEE - Household consumer spending, 2021 - base 2014

AUTOMOTIVE BUDGET COEFFICIENTS


As a \% of total households spending


According to national accounts data, which are based on different concepts from those used in the Family Budget survey (see page 60), households spent 156 billion euros on their individual transport in 2021, i.e. a level that remains down $2.5 \%$ compared to 2019. Household spending on public transport services (20.6 billion euros in 2021) remains however still $35 \%$ lower than its 2019 level.

The share of automotive consumption in actual national consumption, called the "automotive budget coefficient" is $9.1 \%$ in 2021, i.e. a level 0.5 point lower than in 2019 but which remains within the average observed since the 2009 crisis. Previously (1990-2009), this coefficient
varied between $9 \%$ and $11 \%$.
Prior to 2003, the main item of automobile expenditure was vehicle purchases, which represented between $3.5 \%$ and $4.5 \%$ of actual household consumption. Since 2010, it has represented around 3\% (2.5\% in 2021) and comes in second place behind vehicle use expenses (excluding fuel). The downward trend in new car purchases (61\% of car purchases in 2021 compared to $82 \%$ in 1990) weighs on this budget coefficient.

Within operating expenses (excluding fuel), the "maintenance-repairs" item has been rising steadily
since 2014. Since 2019, it has exceeded the "car purchases" item in value and amounts to 46.7 billion euros. euros in 2021, a record level.

Finally, the weight of the «fuel» item has fluctuated a lot in recent years in line with the evolution of energy prices. In 2021, prices and consumption in volume, which had fallen in 2020, rebounded and the associated budget coefficient regained 0.4 point, returning to $2.3 \%$ for fuel expenditure of 40.3 billion euros.

In 2021, consumer credit recovered and returned to its pre-health crisis level. The cumulative production of new loans increased by $7 \%$ between December 2020 and December 2021, after having fallen by $6 \%$ in 2020. According to data from the Association of Financial Companies (ASF), the number of automobile financing files for new purchases by individuals, however, fell by $1.4 \%$ in 2021, in line with the weak rebound in the automotive market, impacted by problems with electronic components. Indeed, registrations of new cars purchased by households fell by $8 \%$ while the market as a whole increased by only $0.5 \%$. Although the number of car financing transactions fell in 2021, these increased by $5 \%$ in value, reflecting the rise in the price of new vehicles (+3\% between December 2020 and December 2021). Within the various credit financing methods ( $65 \%$ of new cars), rental formulas nevertheless increased by $4 \%$, thanks to the sharp rise in long-term rentals or rentals without a purchase option (+29\%), while affected credit continues to decline ( $-17 \%$ ).

In 2021, leasing now represents 77\% of credit financing ( $14 \%$ in 2010), ahead of assigned car loans (23\% in 2021, compared to 49\% in 2010) and personal loans. Within leasing, Leasing with Option to Purchase (LOA) largely dominates but is down 2 points in 2021 ( $88 \%$ of financing by leasing) in favor of Leasing without Option to Purchase (Financial leasing and LLD) which grows strongly (+29\%).

For second-hand vehicles purchased by households, cash purchase remains the main method of financing (nearly 60\%). However, the use of credit is increasing both for allocated credit (+5\% in 2021) and for leasing (LOA), which represents $14 \%$ of credit financing in 2021, compared to $3 \%$ in 2016 , i.e. a number of LOA financing transactions multiplied by five in five years.

Credit financing of business equipment with new vehicles (passenger cars, light commercial vehicles and industrial vehicles) rebounded in

2021, thanks to the rebound in registrations (+8\%). Unlike households, allocated credit is almost nonexistent because rental formulas represent 98\% of credit financing. In addition, companies favour LSOA, which represents $63 \%$ of rental formulas and in particular Long-Term Rental (93\% of LSOA formulas). The LOA represents only $36 \%$ of new vehicle financing files.


INTEREST RATES OF NEW CONSUMER LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS (NOT INCLUDING OVERDRAFTS)


FINANCING THE PURCHASE OF A NEW CAR BY INDIVIDUALS IN 2021


TOTAL AMOUNTS OVER TWELVE MONTHS OF NEW CONSUMER LOANS TO INDIVIDUALS (EXCEPT OVERDRAFTS)


CHANGES IN CREDIT FINANCING OF NEW CARS PURCHASED


Car buyers, new or used, have recourse to financing if they cannot or do not want to buy cash.

Four funding options are available to them:

- Personal or bank loans granted by a bank or credit institution. The borrower is free to use his credit as he sees fit.
- Affected car credit or conventional credit; it is granted by financial companies, subsidiaries of manufacturers and importers, or by financial companies independent of manufacturers, but subsidiaries of financial or banking groups. It is used for a specific purchase.
- Rental with purchase option (LOA) also
called leasing, rental with promise of sale or leasing; it is a consumer credit which allows you to have the disposal of a car against the payment of monthly instalments during the period of the lease, which can go up to eighty-four months, i.e. seven years; the purchase option can be exercised during the lease or at its end.
- Leasing without purchase option (LSOA) combines financial leasing and long-term leasing. These are operations without the possibility for the tenant to become the owner at the end of the contract.

Results from various sources (professional associations, registration statistics, surveys, etc.) make it possible to estimate the use of credit by
households buying a new car.
In 2021, financing for new vehicles for households remained at a low level, while for used cars and for businesses it rebounded slightly. In this context, allocated car loans, already in sharp decline for more than 10 years, continue to decrease in favour of rental formulas. The dynamism of the second-hand market (+8\% in 2021) has been accompanied by a strong development of rental formulas formerly reserved for the new market.

## TRADE AND REPAIR OF AUTOMOBILES AND MOTORCYCLES

Motor trade turnover increased by $6.7 \%$ in 2021, after having fallen by more than $12 \%$ in 2020 . It therefore did not return to its 2019 level and stood in 2021 at 93 billion euros.

In 2020, vehicle maintenance and repair had been less impacted by the health crisis due to the essential nature of these services and had lost only $5.7 \%$ of its turnover. In 2021, turnover rebounded and exceeded its 2019 level at 22.9 billion euros. With the rise in second-hand goods, the increase in the average age of the fleet and the length of detention, visits to the workshop are on the rise again in 2021 ( 2.5 on average) even if they remain down from 2019 (2.7 on average). In 2015, the average number of visits to a workshop or garage for the repair or maintenance of a vehicle was only 1.8 per year.

Turnover in the automotive equipment retail trade, which had declined over the past three years, rebounded in 2021 and returned to its 2017 level at 8 billion euros.

- LIGHT VEHICLE SALES NETWORKS IN FRANCE ON 1 JANUARY 2022

| Brands | Primary <br> dealership |
| :--- | ---: |
| Renault | 608 |
| Peugeot | 413 |
| Citroën | 375 |
| Opel | 233 |
| DS | 169 |
| Fiat | 185 |
| Renault and Stellantis groups | 1,983 |
| Volkswagen | 328 |
| Toyota | 265 |
| Ford | 235 |
| Kia | 215 |
| Suzuki | 210 |
| Nissan | 199 |
| Hyundai | 202 |
| Mercedes-Benz | 169 |
| BMW | 158 |
| Other Japanese brands | 424 |
| Mitsubishi | 121 |
| Lexus | 43 |
| Honda | 84 |
| Mazda | 106 |
| Subaru | 70 |
| Other Korean brands | 65 |
| Ssangyong | 65 |
| TOther brands | 1,533 |
| Source: Argus | 5,986 |

Source: Argus

To guarantee a high level of quality in sales and after-sales, the distribution networks of automotive brands are based on the selection of distributors and repairers capable of applying the requirements of the latter and of customer service. The cooperation between the manufacturers, their distributors and their authorised repairers makes it possible to ensure, in addition to maintenance and repair, the warranty service, the safety of users, the preservation of the environment, the availability of spare parts and information on technical developments.

As of 1 January 2022, the primary network made up of the subsidiaries of manufacturers and dealers

Finally, retail fuel sales amounted to 15.6 billion euros, up $19 \%$ compared to 2020 . Service station sales recovered strongly in volume (+6.5\% after -17, 6\%) but also in value ( $+19.1 \%$ after $-25.4 \%$ ), with the rise in the price of a barrel of Brent and the maintenance of the TICPE rate at its level since 2018.

According to data from INSEE-Esane, the operating margin rate (gross operating surplus / added value at factor cost) of motor vehicle trade has increased in recent years, rising from $15 \%$ in 2015 to 22\% in 2020. The investment rate (tangible investment / added value excluding tax) has risen from $11 \%$ to $23 \%$. In motor vehicle maintenance and repair, these two indicators remain stable at around $19 \%$ and $12 \%$ in 2020.

Since the 1990s, automobile distribution has experienced a continuous movement of concentration, linked to increased geographical coverage and the development of multi-branding. In 2021, the 100 largest automobile distribution groups sold more than 1.2
million new vehicles, i.e. $73 \%$ of volumes, up 15 points compared to 2019. They achieved a turnover excluding tax of 52.5 billion euros ( $66 \%$ of total automotive trade), up 18\% compared to 2020 and 10\% compared to 2019. These distributors have resisted the crisis particularly well thanks to their various activities (maintenancerepair, spare parts) and their presence on the secondhand market. Thirteen groups, instead of just one in 2015, now have a turnover of more than 1 billion euros. They alone sold more than 520,000 vehicles, nearly a third of the overall market.

- REVENUE FROM CARS AND MOTORCYCLES SALES AND REPAIRS (IN CURRENT € BILLIon, including vat)

| Activity | 2010 | 2013 | 2015 | 2019 | $2020(\mathrm{sd})$ | $2021(\mathrm{p})$ | Change <br> 2021-2020 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Motor vehicle sales | 76.9 | 73.7 | 80.8 | 98.7 | 87.1 | 92.9 | $6.7 \%$ |

Source: INSEE - Trade Accounts, base 2010 of national accounts: (sd) semi-definitive; (p) provisional

includes 5,986 points of sale, out of a total of 13,208 points of sale in France.

In terms of car repair, there are also independent networks (in 2017: 14,500 MRA - Automobile Repair Mechanics, 1,270 auto centers and 860 quick repair centers). According to 2016 data, manufacturer networks (authorised dealership repairers and agents) represent $35 \%$ of the repair market share, MRAs, $32 \%$, auto centres, $15 \%$, tyre repairers, $8 \%$ and quick repairers, $6 \%$.

## CIRCULAR ECONOMY

According to ADEME, the circular economy can be defined as an economic system of exchange and production which, at all stages of the life cycle of products (goods and services), aims to increase the efficiency of the use resources and reduce environmental impact.

The circular economy of the automobile concerns the vehicle (passenger cars, vans and now trucks) and its consumables (tyres, oils, batteries, etc.).

An end-of-life vehicle (ELV) is a vehicle that its last holder hands over to a third party for destruction. More than 1.6 million ELVs were handled by the approved sector in 2019, compared to 1.1 million in 2017. The conversion or scrapping bonus systems lead to better handling of vehicles by the centers approved treatment. ADEME measures the rate of reuse and recovery of ELVs. This ratio is the sum of the rate of reuse and recycling and that of energy recovery. This rate has increased by 13 points since 2010.

The ADEME study which provides all of this data will be updated in 2023.

More than
Number of Ell/s supported in 2019
-SIMPLIFIED CHART OF PROCESSING OF AN ELV



ELV REUSE AND RECOVERY RATE


Source: ADEME

In France, more than 1.6 million end-of-life vehicles were taken care of by the sector in 2019 and treated by around 1,635 approved establishments: ELV centres. Their average age was 19.2 years in 2019. According to ADEME, the average mass of a passenger car is just over one tonne in 2019 ( 1118 kg ). It is growing slowly but steadily (it stood at 974 kg in 2010).

The resale of used spare parts contributes to the achievement of recycling rates and contributes to the economic balance of the automotive sector. The second-hand parts market currently represents $5 \%$ of the repair parts market, i.e. around 10 million parts.

The level of collection and processing of ELVs and automotive components is linked to the situation of the market for new vehicles, the economic context, the establishment over the given period of a support system for the withdrawal of old vehicles from the fleet and to technical progress reducing the frequency of replacement of components.

The processing of end-of-life vehicles must comply with performance levels defined by the European directive of 18 September 2000. Since 2015, the objective has been $95 \%$ reuse and recovery, including $85 \%$ recycling and reuse. Some sites already exceed this level.

In 2019, the material breakdown of an ELV shows in particular: 75\% metals (ferrous metals: 70\%, non-ferrous metals: $4 \%$ and electrical harnesses: $1 \%), 12 \%$ plastics, $3 \%$ glass and $2 \%$ of textiles. This illustrates the diversity of materials that go into the composition of a vehicle and the complexity for the optimal reprocessing of each of them.

Certain consumable parts (oils, batteries, etc.) of the vehicles are also recycled during the life of the vehicle. In addition, car manufacturers plan to use an increasing share of recycled materials, including certain plastics such as polypropylene.

The maintenance of vehicles in the fleet generates an average of more than 200,000 tonnes of used engine oil each year. The recycling of these oils, which are collected by approved collectors, absolutely requires that they are never mixed with other liquids (water, cooling liquids, solvents, etc.). The oils are then either regenerated when possible ( $75 \%$ of volumes) or recovered for energy.

In 2020, the collection of automotive accumulators (battery intended to power a vehicle starting, lighting or ignition system) increased by 3.7\% despite the sharp drop in placings on the market due to the health crisis. ( $-9 \%$ in units and $-10 \%$ in tonnages). The marketing of lithium accumulators expressed in tonnes has meanwhile increased
sharply with the marketing of electric car models. Nine car manufacturers account for $82 \%$ of the tonnages of lithium batteries placed on the market in 2020.

The European Commission has proposed a European regulation aimed at setting up a circular economy sector to manage all stages of the life cycle of batteries, from their design to waste treatment. This regulation, which should come into force on 1 July 2023, sets recycling performance targets for lithium-ion batteries of $65 \%$ by 2030 .

The collection of the automotive tyre sector (light vehicles and heavy goods vehicles) amounted to 450,000 tonnes in 2020, a decrease of $5.9 \%$ compared to 2019. The collection rate amounted to $85.6 \%$ (i.e. -8.1 points compared to 2019). The recovery rate for car tyres has now increased to $100 \%$. In 2020, approximately $45 \%$ of these tyres were intended for energy recovery (substitute fuel in cement plants, for example), $32.8 \%$ for material recovery, half of which for granulation (sports fields, street furniture), $16,1 \%$ for reuse ( $13.2 \%$ for second-hand resale and $3 \%$ for retreading) and $5.8 \%$ for public works.

## CIRCULAR ECONOMY

European Directive 2000/53/EC of 18 September 2000 relating to ELVs governs the management of these vehicles and sets recycling targets for $85 \%$ of the mass of the ELV and recovery for $95 \%$. At the national level, the regulatory framework is defined by articles R.543-153 et seq. of the environment code. Vehicles are marketed by producers (manufacturers and importers) via a network of distributors. At the end of its life, the vehicle must be returned to an approved ELV centre so that it can be treated according to precise specifications allowing compliance with health and environmental rules. This is responsible for cleaning it up (removal of fluids - fuel oils, brake fluid, air conditioning, etc. --, batteries and securing pyrotechnic devices) and dismantling parts for second-hand resale or recycling, then sends the carcass obtained to one of the 59 approved shredders (2019 data, ADEME). These grind the vehicle to separate the different materials that compose it. The latter, when they are sorted, can
be used again to manufacture other products (recycling). If the components are neither reused nor recycled, they can be recovered for energy (heat, cogeneration).

The law relating to the fight against waste and the circular economy (AGEC) of 10 February 2020 provides for the extension of the REP (Extended Producer Responsibility) sector applicable to passenger cars and vans, motor vehicles with two or motorised three-wheelers and quadricycles from 1 January 2022. It is also harmonising the framework applicable to all PWR sectors, including the ELV sector.

In addition, the energy transition law for green growth of 17 August 2015 aims to promote the market for parts from the circular economy (PIEC), by requiring maintenance-repair professionals to inform consumers of the possibility of opting for the use, for certain categories of spare parts, of parts
from the circular economy instead of new parts.

The decree of 30 May 2016 specifies that the parts resulting from the circular economy are the components and elements marketed by the approved ELV centres and the components and elements repaired by the producer (manufacturer for example), according to precise specifications, either by the manufacturer or in a controlled workshop, under the name standard exchange (decree of 4 October 1978).


95\%
Automotive reuse and recovery rate in 2019

- COMPOSITION OF AN END OF LIFE VEHICLE IN 2019


Source: ADEME

Retreading is the technique of giving a used tyre a new tread. In 2020, the automotive tyre retreading market fell by $20 \%$, including a $21 \%$ decline for light vehicles. These retreads are increasingly facing competition from low-cost new tyres from overseas. For trucks however, nominative retreading (the tyre belongs to you and you have it retreaded) is mainly used and is not taken into account in these figures.

Car manufacturers have been integrating the circular economy into their development plan for many years. In the Renault group, the Flins

Refactory proposes the deployment of four areas of activity at the service of the circular economy: reconditioning of used vehicles, repair of heavily damaged vehicles, reconditioning of batteries as a means of energy storage and recycling of end-of-life vehicles and batteries. Stellantis has a Business Unit dedicated to the circular economy and has announced the opening in 2023 of its first Circular Economy Hub within the Mirafiori complex in Italy. This will accommodate vehicle repair and dismantling activities, as well as the reconditioning of spare parts. Finally, Renault Trucks, which already offers the conversion of
used vehicles in the Used Trucks Factory in Bourg-en-Bresse and remanufacturing in the Limoges plant, is also planning the creation of the Used Parts Factory, in Vénissieux, which will allow the dismantling end-of-life trucks and reusing their parts for future marketing.

# AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY PRODUCTION AND ITS ECONOMIC IMPACT 



Production in the automotive branch amounted to 50.6 billion euros in 2020 , i.e. a drop of nearly $27 \%$ compared to 2019. As in many sectors, activity was very seriously disrupted by the COVID 19 epidemic as well as the measures aimed at limiting its spread.

As a result, the Added Value (VA) of the automotive branch fell by more than $20 \%$ to less than 10.9 billion euros and purchases amounted to 39.6 billion euros, a decrease of 27 \% compared to 2019. These very low values had never been recorded since the beginning of the series in 2000.

As a guarantee of future productions in a context of ecological and digital transition, Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF), which includes research and development expenditure, nevertheless remained around 7 billion euros and the investment rate (GFCF/VA) increased from $54 \%$ in 2019 to $68 \%$ in 2020.

The margin rate (ratio between gross operating surplus and VA), which has fluctuated around $43 \%$ since 2015 , has fallen to $36 \%$.

- ANALYSIS OF AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY PRODUCTION (AS A \% OF TOTAL PURCHASES)

|  |  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2020 (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PURCHASES FROM OTHER INDUSTRIES | \% | 71.7 | 76.3 | 75.6 | 72.4 | 71.7 |
| Electrical, electronic and IT equipment; machines | \% | 20.6 | 21.0 | 20.1 | 18.6 | 20.0 |
| manufacture of IT, electronic and optical products | \% | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 3.8 |
| manufacture of electrical equipment | \% | 3.1 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| manufacture of machinery and equipment not included elsewhere | \% | 12.8 | 12.8 | 12.1 | 11.8 | 12.8 |
| Other industries (including coking and refining) | \% | 35.8 | 39.8 | 39.7 | 37.4 | 35.8 |
| metallurgy and metalworking | \% | 16.0 | 16.7 | 17.5 | 16.2 | 14.8 |
| manufacture of rubber, plastic and mineral products | \% | 9.1 | 10.8 | 10.1 | 9.6 | 9.2 |
| other manufacturing industries (including repairs and installations) | \% | 3.7 | 4.7 | 4.5 | 4.3 | 4.4 |
| chemical industry | \% | 2.6 | 2.8 | 3.0 | 2.8 | 2.7 |
| manufacture of textiles, clothing industries, leather and shoes | \% | 1.6 | 1.9 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.7 |
| wood, paper and printing industries | \% | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Extraction, energy and water industries | \% | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning | \% | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| water, sanitation, waste management and decontamination | \% | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Construction | \% | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 |
| Motorcycle and car sales and repairs | \% | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Transport and storage | \% | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |
| Information and communications | \% | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.4 |
| Financial and insurance services | \% | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 1.1 | 1.1 |
| Real estate activities | \% | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Corporate services | \% | 7.7 | 7.7 | 7.3 | 7.5 | 7.1 |
| legal, accounting, control and technical analysis, etc. | \% | 1.6 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.3 |
| scientific research and development | \% | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| other specialised, scientific and technical activities | \% | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.7 | 3.0 | 2.7 |
| administrative and support services | \% | 3.4 | 3.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Other commercial sector industries | \% | 2.3 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 |
| All commercial sector purchases | \% | 13.4 | 13.6 | 13.4 | 14.1 | 13.6 |
| PURCHASES WITHIN THE INDUSTRY | \% | 28.3 | 23.7 | 24.4 | 27.6 | 28.3 |
| Total industry production at base prices | Current $€$ billion | 70.3 | 75.6 | 58.3 | 56.5 | 50.6 |
| As a \% of production at base prices | \% | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Total purchases (2) | Current $€$ billion | 52.8 | 58.2 | 43.9 | 43.2 | 39.6 |
| As a \% of production at base prices | \% | 75.1 | 77.0 | 75.4 | 76.6 | 78.3 |
| Added value by the industry | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Current } € \\ \text { billion } \end{array}$ | 17.5 | 17.4 | 14.4 | 13.2 | 10.9 |
| As a \% of production at base prices | \% | 24.9 | 23.0 | 24.6 | 23.4 | 21.5 |
| Gross operating surplus (GOS) | Current $€$ billion | - |  | - | 5.7 | 3.9 |
| As a \% of added value (margin rate) | \% | - | - | - | 43.0 | 35.8 |

(1) These data are provisional.
(2) Total purchases (intermediate consumption) refers to the value of goods and services transformed or consumed fully during the production process. The distribution of purchases by industry is expressed by volume. Since 2010 the research and development costs are no longer included in intermediate consumption, but in GFCF. It does not include the depreciation of fixed production assets, which is recorded in uses of capital employed.
Source: INSEE - National accounts (base 2014 excl. years before 2010: base 2010)
$29 \%$ of total purchases by the automobile branch, which represent more than three quarters of its production, are made by the branch itself. This figure has been stable over a long period, but it fell to around $24 \%$ between 2009 and 2012.

Purchases from "other industries" amounted to $36 \%$ of all purchases, of which metallurgy and the
manufacture of metal products remain the leading suppliers ( $15 \%$ of total purchases, down slightly but steadily).

Purchases from manufacturers of machinery and equipment (excluding electrical, electronic and computer products) represent nearly $13 \%$ of total purchases, while manufacturers of electrical
equipment, computer and electronic products represent just over $7 \%$ of purchases.

Purchases from the tertiary sector represent about $14 \%$ of total purchases, part of which is intended for business support activities (the ratio of which fluctuates around 7.5\%).

# OEMS AND INDUSTRIAL SUPPLIERS TO THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY 

Automotive manufacturing is a structuring industry for its suppliers and for the French economy. It involves the sector of equipment manufacturers and other suppliers, such as plastics, industrial rubber, foundry, industrial metal services, etc.

According to Eurostat, the automotive industry and the French equipment industry respectively rank second and third in Europe in terms of turnover.

In the 2018-2022 Automotive Sector Strategic Contract, the number of employees in the entire sector was estimated at 400,000 people and the turnover at 155 billion euros. In recent years, the
automotive industry has undergone significant changes. Facing international competition in terms of competitiveness, it lost $30 \%$ of its jobs between 2010 and 2019, affecting subcontractors in contrasting ways.

The energy transition will have new consequences on employment, both in terms of lower volumes but also in the structure of jobs, to the detriment, for example, of the mechanical engineering sectors, and to the benefit of the IT sectors, electronics and chemistry (batteries).


- WORKFORCE OF THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY BY ACTIVITY
(IN THOUSANDS OF "FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS")

| Activity | Employees | as \% of total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Assemblers or engine makers | 126 | 29\% |
| OEMs | 66 | 15\% |
| Metal products | 50 | 11\% |
| Manufacture of rubber and plastic products | 48 | 11\% |
| Metallurgy | 38 | 9\% |
| Manufacture of IT, electronic and optical products | 26 | 6\% |
| Production of mechanical parts | 26 | 6\% |
| Body builders or developers | 19 | 4\% |
| Production of electrical equipment | 18 | 4\% |
| Chemicals | 16 | 4\% |
| Production of glass products | 5 | 1\% |
| Textiles | 2 | 0\% |
| Refined oil products | 1 | 0\% |
| Production leather items | 0 | 0\% |

Sources: DGE, survey in 2012 of companies in the automotive industry; INSEE Clap 2011, DGE calculations

- SALES, VALUE ADDED AND EXPORT RATE OF THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY

|  | Sales before tax (in $€$ billion) | Added value (in € billion) | Export rate (\%) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Core (1) | 91 | 12 | 56 |
| Periphery (2) | 52 | 12 | 35 |
| Automotive sector | 143 | 24 | 43 |
| Ratio (sector/core) | 1.6 | 2 | - |
| Manufacturing industry | 900 | 215 | 34 |
| Weight of the automotive sector in the manufacturing industry | 16\% | 11\% | - |

(1) Auto manufacturers, equipment manufacturers and bodybuilders.
(2) Metal products, rubber products, metallurgy, IT products, mechanical parts, glass products, textiles, etc.

Sources: DGE, 2012 survey of companies in the automotive industry; Insee Esane 2011; DGE calculations

A study by the Direction Générale des Entreprises, published in 2015, estimates that the automotive industrial sector (excluding research and development and other services) employed in 2012, 441,000 "full-time equivalent" employees, including 211,000 in the core and 230,000 in the periphery (see table above). It also estimated the turnover of the entire sector at more than 140 billion euros ( 155 billion in 2018) and its added value at more than 20 billion euros. In addition, the export rate of the sector is higher than that of the manufacturing industry ( $43 \%$, against $34 \%$ ). Within the automotive sector, this ratio is higher for the core (56\%) than for the periphery (35\%).

According to data from the FIEV (Federation of Equipment Industries for Vehicles), the workforce of equipment manufacturers amounted to 58,328 employees at the end of 2021, a drop of $15 \%$ compared to 2019 (and 34\% compared to 2010). Turnover amounted to 14 billion euros in 2021 (including $44 \%$ for export), up $7 \%$ compared to 2020 but still $23 \%$ below the 2019 level. OEMs address two types of market: that of original equipment, whose equipment is intended for
assembly lines, and that of aftermarket or spare parts. The share of turnover generated from original equipment in France represents 40\% of the total in 2021, i.e. more than $80 \%$ if exports are added.

The outsourcing process has resulted in even greater recourse to suppliers, whose services represent a high and growing share of the cost price of manufacturing a vehicle (around 85\% according to the FIEV).

In recent years, among other automotive suppliers, nearly one-fifth of plastics and electronic equipment business has been automotive. In addition, 10\% of the domestic mechanical engineering market was intended for the automotive industry. For forging and foundry, this share was around $50 \%$. This ratio was 70\% in the polymers and rubbers sector. In addition, according to the Interim Observatory, the automotive industry (excluding suppliers) represents on average $4.5 \%$ of job volumes (in full-time equivalent).

The French automotive industry still relies on its

French industrial base. It represents significant shares of the activity of technical plastic parts, industrial rubber markets, foundry, industrial metal services, which are composed in particular of the sectors of cutting, stamping, industrial mechanics, bar turning, forging, stamping, stamping and coating of metals. To express the total industrial weight of the automobile sector, it is necessary to add to these automobile suppliers what represents, for example, the purchases in France by the automobile industry from other sectors such as the steel industry (of which the automobile industry represents $25 \%$ of tonnage), chemicals ( $10 \%$ for all transport materials) and energy producers (see page 70 ).

## EMPLOYMENT

- JOBS DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY

RELATED TO THE AUTOMOTIVE
INDUSTRY IN 2021 (IN THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE)

|  | 2021 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Production operations | 416 |
| Raw materials and services | 194 |
| Manufacturing and energy sector | 124 |
| Services | 70 |
| Automotive industry | 223 |
| Automotive manufacturing | 108 |
| Equipements, accessories | 92 |
| Bodywork, trailers, caravans | 23 |
| Cars use | 551 |

Sales, repairs, automotive
equipment sales, vehicle
equipment sales, vehicle
inspections, short-term rentals,
breakers and recycling

| Insurance, experts, financing, |
| :--- |
| long-term rental, etc. |


| Others (fuel retailing, self- <br> employed, etc.) | 28 |
| :--- | :--- |

Motor sport, media, publishing,
other

| Transports | 1,271 |
| :--- | :--- |

Road transport (passengers and
freight, outsourced and in-house),
related services
related services

| Police, health, education, non- <br> commercial administration | 30 |
| :--- | :--- |

Road building and maintenance 119

| Total jobs related to the <br> automotive industry | $\mathbf{2 , 2 3 9}$ |
| :--- | :--- |

In a broad sense, 2.2 million people had their jobs provided by the car in 2021, i.e. more than $8 \%$ of the employed working population.

Strictly speaking, the automotive industry employed less than 223,000 people, i.e. $7 \%$ of salaried employment in all of industry (including extractive industries, food industries and industrial companies), in steady decline for several years.

After the 2009 crisis, the lack of competitiveness continued to weigh on automotive industrial activities, including those upstream. However, it eased off with the rise of the market. Regarding use, the businesses are by nature less sensitive to it, through their links with the vehicle fleet, which continues to progress; nevertheless, the number of jobs fell slightly with the crisis, but in recent years a plateau seems to have been reached. These changes already include the first impacts
of the ecological and digital transition, which will modify jobs and skills (see page 68). In 2020, the health crisis weighed on activity, but its effects on employment were limited by the support mechanisms put in place by the government in the various automotive-related sectors. In 2021, the weak recovery in activity linked to the semiconductor crisis led to a decline in employment both in upstream activities (raw materials, energy and services) and in production. As in previous crises, there is a lag between the contraction of activity and that of employment.


> Share of the working population employed in France linked to the automotive sector [direct, indirect and road transport-related johs]

GEOGRAPHICAL BREAKDOWN OF SALARIED EMPLOYEES IN THE AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY
As a \%


Sources: CCFA, DGE, INSEE, SDES, FNTP, URF, ANFA, Mobilians

The automotive industry, one of the main contributors to industrial production in France, generated approximately 417,000 jobs through its production and purchases from other branches (source ESANE). It should be recalled that, from now on, the workforce linked to the automotive industry is excluding temporary workers, the latter now being counted in purchases at the service level. The number of temporary workers concerned in full-time job equivalent (FTE) amounted on average to around 21,000 people between 2011 and 2015, which corresponded to years of low production in France. However, this figure can reach 35,000 people when production is at a high level, as was the case in 2017 and 2018. In 2020, the number of temporary workers fell to 18,700 people and it rises to 21,000 people in 2021.

The use of the automobile involves approximately 550,000 jobs, which are linked in particular to the sectors of services linked to vehicles (sale, repair, trade in automobile equipment, rental, etc.), fuels and recycling (oils, demolition, etc.). These figures correspond both to employees, but also to individual entrepreneurs (or self-employed).

Finally, road transport (passengers and goods) and its infrastructure employed around 1.2 million people thanks to the slight recovery in road passenger transport, which was very affected last year by the COVID crisis, as well as the rebound in transport freight. On the infrastructure side, the public works sector maintained the same level of employment as in 2020, due to a lackluster year with no real recovery in public procurement.

According to ACOSS data, Île-de-France represents 19\% of salaried employees in the automotive industry (manufacturers, equipment manufacturers and bodybuilders) in 2021. The other main regions of the automotive industry are Hauts-de-France, which passed in front of the Grand Est (14\%), Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes (12\%), passing in front of Bourgogne-FrancheComté (10\%), followed by Normandie ( $9 \%$ ), Pays de la Loire (7\%). This geographical distribution is reflected in the figures on the employment of equipment manufacturers in France in 2021, published by the FIEV.

# THE PRECH Huromotiws industry 

$\rightarrow$ ANALYSIS \& STATISTICS 2022 EDITION


## WORLD PRODUCTION

The production of each country corresponds to national declarations. Double counts are eliminated in the totals of the geographical areas.

- PASSENGER CARS (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EUROPE | 17,407,047 | 17,585,503 | 17,330,380 | 18,545,798 | 19,662,030 | 18,721,384 | 14,556,174 | 13,804,215 |
| WESTERN EUROPE | 14,778,879 | 14,217,571 | 12,110,446 | 12,636,580 | 12,615,798 | 11,678,070 | 8,636,308 | 8,013,902 |
| Germany | 5,131,918 | 5,350,187 | 5,552,409 | 5,708,138 | 5,120,409 | 4,663,749 | 3,515,488 | 3,096,165 |
| Belgium | 912,233 | 895,109 | 528,996 | 369,172 | 265,958 | 247,020 | 237,057 | 224,180 |
| Spain | 2,366,359 | 2,098,168 | 1,913,513 | 2,218,980 | 2,267,396 | 2,248,291 | 1,800,664 | 1,662,174 |
| France | 2,879,810 | 3,112,961 | 1,924,171 | 1,555,000 | 1,773,748 | 1,662,963 | 927,344 | 918,825 |
| Italy | 1,422,284 | 725,528 | 573,169 | 663,139 | 673,196 | 542,472 | 451,718 | 442,432 |
| The Netherlands | 215,085 | 115,121 | 48,025 | 57,019 | 214,000 | 176,113 | 127,058 | 105,458 |
| Portugal | 178,509 | 137,602 | 114,563 | 115,468 | 234,151 | 282,142 | 211,281 | 229,221 |
| United Kingdom | 1,641,452 | 1,596,356 | 1,270,444 | 1,587,677 | 1,519,440 | 1,303,135 | 920,928 | 859,575 |
| Sweden | 259,959 | 288,659 | 177,084 | 188,987 | 291,000 | 279,000 | 249,000 | 258,000 |
| CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE | 2,330,692 | 3,588,266 | 4,616,540 | 5,118,191 | 6,019,661 | 6,060,672 | 5,064,823 | 5,007,478 |
| TURKEY | 297,476 | 453,663 | 603,394 | 791,027 | 1,026,571 | 982,642 | 855,043 | 782,835 |
| AMERICA | 10,022,089 | 8,795,982 | 8,228,067 | 9,394,539 | 7,690,288 | 7,004,767 | 4,967,015 | 4,492,258 |
| NAFTA | 8,371,806 | 6,523,591 | 5,084,330 | 7,019,427 | 5,022,072 | 4,369,893 | 3,219,558 | 2,559,537 |
| Canada | 1,550,500 | 1,356,271 | 967,077 | 888,565 | 655,896 | 461,370 | 327,681 | 288,235 |
| USA | 5,542,217 | 4,321,272 | 2,731,105 | 4,162,808 | 2,785,164 | 2,511,711 | 1,924,398 | 1,563,060 |
| Mexico | 1,279,089 | 846,048 | 1,386,148 | 1,968,054 | 1,581,012 | 1,396,812 | 967,479 | 708,242 |
| SOUTH AMERICA | 1,650,283 | 2,272,391 | 3,143,737 | 2,375,112 | 2,668,216 | 2,634,874 | 1,747,457 | 1,932,721 |
| Argentina | 238,921 | 182,761 | 508,401 | 308,756 | 208,573 | 108,364 | 93,001 | 184,106 |
| Brazil | 1,351,998 | 2,011,817 | 2,584,690 | 2,017,639 | 2,387,967 | 2,448,490 | 1,607,175 | 1,707,851 |
| ASIA-OCEANIA | 13,573,073 | 20,249,215 | 32,408,358 | 40,125,960 | 43,622,768 | 40,650,626 | 35,822,949 | 38,152,172 |
| China | 605,000 | 3,941,767 | 13,897,083 | 21,143,351 | 23,529,423 | 21,389,833 | 19,994,081 | 21,407,962 |
| South Korea | 2,602,008 | 3,357,094 | 3,866,206 | 4,135,108 | 3,661,730 | 3,612,587 | 3,211,706 | 3,162,727 |
| India | 517,957 | 1,264,111 | 2,831,542 | 3,408,849 | 4,032,481 | 3,629,008 | 2,836,534 | 3,631,095 |
| Japan | 8,359,434 | 9,016,735 | 8,310,362 | 7,830,722 | 8,359,286 | 8,329,130 | 6,960,411 | 6,619,242 |
| AFRICA | 213,444 | 319,598 | 356,872 | 604,130 | 776,967 | 795,720 | 562,477 | 606,568 |
| South Africa | 230,577 | 324,875 | 295,394 | 341,025 | 321,097 | 348,665 | 238,216 | 239,267 |
| TOTAL | 41,215,653 | 46,950,298 | 58,323,677 | 68,670,427 | 71,752,053 | 67,172,497 | 55,908,615 | 57,055,213 |

- COMMERCIAL VEHICLES (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EUROPE | 2,783,468 | 3,132,236 | 2,529,925 | 2,672,648 | 2,602,435 | 2,851,062 | 2,385,809 | 2,527,451 |
| WESTERN EUROPE | 2,326,653 | 2,246,450 | 1,686,875 | 1,794,888 | 1,645,308 | 1,941,872 | 1,573,402 | 1,617,815 |
| Germany | 394,697 | 407,523 | 353,576 | 325,226 | nd | 283,567 | 227,082 | 212,527 |
| Belgium | 121,061 | 31,406 | 26,306 | 40,081 | 42,535 | 38,777 | 30,236 | 36,858 |
| Spain | 666,515 | 654,332 | 474,387 | 514,221 | 552,169 | 574,341 | 467,521 | 435,959 |
| France | 468,551 | 436,047 | 305,250 | 417,000 | 495,941 | 509,552 | 388,653 | 433,401 |
| Italy | 316,031 | 312,824 | 265,017 | 351,084 | 389,136 | 372,819 | 325,339 | 353,424 |
| The Netherlands | 52,234 | 65,627 | 46,107 | 2,252 | nd | nd | nd | nd |
| Portugal | 68,215 | 83,458 | 44,166 | 41,158 | 60,239 | 63,546 | 52,955 | 60,733 |
| United Kingdom | 172,442 | 206,753 | 123,019 | 94,479 | 84,888 | 78,270 | 66,116 | 72,913 |
| Sweden | 41,384 | 50,570 | 40,000 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE | 323,203 | 459,997 | 351,887 | 309,991 | 433,438 | 430,588 | 369,572 | 416,331 |
| TURKEY | 133,471 | 425,789 | 491,163 | 567,769 | 523,689 | 478,602 | 442,835 | 493,305 |
| AMERICA | 9,761,798 | 10,488,678 | 8,119,880 | 11,567,600 | 13,157,330 | 13,155,634 | 10,725,912 | 11,659,381 |
| NAFTA | 9,325,214 | 9,795,192 | 7,069,234 | 10,935,086 | 12,402,403 | 12,452,713 | 10,154,846 | 10,868,332 |
| Canada | 1,411,136 | 1,331,621 | 1,101,112 | 1,394,742 | 1,369,898 | 1,455,215 | 1,048,446 | 826,767 |
| USA | 7,257,640 | 7,625,381 | 5,011,988 | 7,943,180 | 8,512,747 | 8,381,173 | 6,896,628 | 7,604,154 |
| Mexico | 656,438 | 838,190 | 956,134 | 1,597,164 | 2,519,758 | 2,616,325 | 2,209,772 | 2,437,411 |
| SOUTH AMERICA | 436,584 | 693,486 | 1,050,646 | 632,514 | 754,927 | 702,921 | 571,066 | 791,049 |
| Argentina | 100,711 | 136,994 | 208,139 | 217,901 | 258,076 | 206,423 | 164,186 | 250,647 |
| Brazil | 329,519 | 519,023 | 797,038 | 411,782 | 493,051 | 496,498 | 406,880 | 540,402 |
| ASIA-OCEANIA | 4,497,938 | 5,878,721 | 8,600,629 | 7,863,313 | 9,034,058 | 8,683,215 | 8,453,600 | 8,580,612 |
| China | 1,464,000 | 1,775,852 | 4,367,678 | 3,423,899 | 4,279,773 | 4,360,817 | 5,231,161 | 4,674,258 |
| South Korea | 512,990 | 342,256 | 405,535 | 420,849 | 367,104 | 338,027 | 295,068 | 299,677 |
| India | 283,403 | 374,563 | 725,531 | 751,736 | 1,110,328 | 895,358 | 545,285 | 768,017 |
| Japan | 1,781,362 | 1,782,924 | 1,318,558 | 1,447,516 | 1,370,308 | 1,355,377 | 1,107,532 | 1,227,713 |
| AFRICA | 115,305 | 199,195 | 158,204 | 232,291 | 325,069 | 317,931 | 237,524 | 324,488 |
| South Africa | 126,787 | 200,352 | 176,655 | 274,633 | 289,757 | 283,256 | 208,997 | 259,820 |
| TOTAL | 17,158,509 | 19,698,830 | 19,408,638 | 22,335,852 | 25,118,892 | 25,007,842 | 21,802,845 | 23,091,932 |

Sources: OICA, CCFA

## REGISTRATIONS

- NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EUROPE | 17,276,982 | 17,906,455 | 16,499,863 | 16,410,563 | 17,912,336 | 17,950,631 | 14,177,970 | 14,020,486 |
| WESTERN EUROPE (1) | 14,725,982 | 14,565,695 | 12,984,549 | 13,261,258 | 14,210,016 | 14,292,164 | 10,807,677 | 10,603,750 |
| Germany | 3,378,343 | 3,319,259 | 2,916,259 | 3,206,042 | 3,435,778 | 3,607,258 | 2,917,678 | 2,622,132 |
| Belgium | 515,204 | 480,088 | 547,340 | 501,066 | 549,632 | 550,008 | 431,491 | 383,123 |
| Spain | 1,381,515 | 1,528,877 | 982,015 | 1,094,077 | 1,321,438 | 1,258,251 | 851,210 | 859,476 |
| France | 2,133,884 | 2,118,042 | 2,251,669 | 1,917,226 | 2,173,481 | 2,214,280 | 1,650,118 | 1,659,005 |
| Italy | 2,415,600 | 2,244,108 | 1,961,580 | 1,575,737 | 1,910,701 | 1,916,949 | 1,381,753 | 1,456,674 |
| The Netherlands | 597,640 | 465,196 | 482,531 | 449,350 | 443,531 | 446,056 | 355,598 | 324,336 |
| United Kingdom | 2,221,670 | 2,439,717 | 2,030,846 | 2,633,503 | 2,367,147 | 2,311,140 | 1,631,064 | 1,647,181 |
| CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE AND TURKEY (2) | 2,551,000 | 3,340,760 | 3,515,314 | 3,149,305 | 3,702,320 | 3,658,467 | 3,370,293 | 3,416,736 |
| Poland | - | 207,007 | 315,855 | 354,975 | 531,889 | 555,598 | 428,347 | 446,647 |
| Russia | - | 1,520,225 | 1,912,794 | 1,282,740 | 1,606,676 | 1,567,743 | 1,433,956 | 1,483,444 |
| Turkey | 456,696 | 438,597 | 509,784 | 725,596 | 486,321 | 387,256 | 610,109 | 561,853 |
| AMERICA |  | 11,618,929 | 11,131,614 | 12,664,453 | 10,562,992 | 9,615,412 | 6,864,024 | 7,024,288 |
| Canada | 849,132 | 847,436 | 694,349 | 712,322 | 581,977 | 496,846 | 318,750 | 320,605 |
| USA | 8,846,625 | 7,659,983 | 5,635,432 | 7,516,826 | 5,303,580 | 4,719,710 | 3,401,838 | 3,350,050 |
| Mexico | 603,010 | 714,010 | 503,748 | 892,194 | 866,918 | 763,793 | 532,433 | 520,112 |
| Argentina | 224,950 | 290,648 | 522,591 | 480,952 | 610,943 | 333,226 | 232,133 | 241,619 |
| Brazil | 1,188,818 | 1,439,822 | 2,856,540 | 2,123,009 | 2,101,884 | 2,262,073 | 1,615,942 | 1,558,467 |
| ASIA/OCEANIA/MIDDLE EAST (3) |  | 15,095,017 | 27,269,324 | 36,109,867 | 39,283,920 | 36,356,750 | 33,036,574 | 35,358,933 |
| China | - | 789,096 | 827,407 | 924,154 | 873,713 | 799,263 | 676,804 | 753,256 |
| South Korea | - | 3,971,101 | 13,757,794 | 21,210,339 | 23,709,782 | 21,472,091 | 20,177,731 | 21,481,537 |
| India | 1,057,620 | 893,159 | 1,237,482 | 1,533,670 | 1,525,150 | 1,497,035 | 1,618,333 | 1,468,873 |
| Indonesia | - | 1,106,863 | 2,387,197 | 2,772,270 | 3,394,756 | 2,962,115 | 2,433,473 | 3,082,279 |
| Japan | - | 364,319 | 541,475 | 755,566 | 878,595 | 785,539 | 388,925 | 659,809 |
| Malaysia | 4,259,771 | 4,748,482 | 4,203,181 | 4,215,889 | 4,391,160 | 4,301,091 | 3,809,981 | 3,675,698 |
| Thailand | - | 410,892 | 543,594 | 591,275 | 533,201 | 550,182 | 480,965 | 452,663 |
| Australia | - | 178,291 | 346,644 | 356,063 | 729,709 | 468,638 | 343,494 | 312,200 |
| AFRICA |  | 784,237 | 908,357 | 1,142,250 | 921,623 | 882,774 | 664,795 | 833,015 |
| South Africa | - | 419,868 | 337,130 | 412,670 | 365,242 | 355,378 | 246,541 | 304,340 |
| WORLD | 38,689,767 | 45,404,638 | 55,809,158 | 66,327,133 | 68,690,468 | 64,805,567 | 54,743,363 | 57,236,722 |

- NEW COMMERCIAL VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EUROPE | 2,889,904 | 3,156,871 | 2,308,825 | 2,625,426 | 2,942,928 | 2,980,085 | 2,534,928 | 2,854,407 |
| WESTERN EUROPE (1) | 2,310,844 | 2,376,384 | 1,712,171 | 1,962,508 | 2,325,540 | 2,371,462 | 1,920,637 | 2,095,446 |
| Germany | 314,804 | 295,627 | 282,157 | 333,783 | 386,282 | 409,801 | 349,081 | 351,187 |
| Belgium | 66,125 | 71,413 | 60,157 | 70,458 | 94,802 | 91,992 | 78,503 | 79,413 |
| Spain | 335,684 | 430,611 | 132,104 | 182,982 | 242,058 | 242,993 | 179,536 | 174,587 |
| France | 477,204 | 480,122 | 457,215 | 427,866 | 519,266 | 541,448 | 449,912 | 483,279 |
| Italy | 268,057 | 251,328 | 202,573 | 150,342 | 211,664 | 215,681 | 183,003 | 207,809 |
| The Netherlands | 114,354 | 80,787 | 59,781 | 71,828 | 95,672 | 92,683 | 71,564 | 80,725 |
| United Kingdom | 301,523 | 388,410 | 262,730 | 427,903 | 375,325 | 425,419 | 333,596 | 396,910 |
| CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE AND TURKEY (2) | 579,060 | 780,487 | 596,654 | 662,918 | 617,388 | 608,623 | 614,291 | 758,961 |
| Poland | - | 48,100 | 50,722 | 77,464 | 97,634 | 100,660 | 81,806 | 107,966 |
| Russia |  | 286,400 | 194,341 | 158,183 | 214,644 | 211,098 | 197,207 | 258,521 |
| Turkey | 199,825 | 276,615 | 251,129 | 285,598 | 155,229 | 104,691 | 186,041 | 210,869 |
| AMERICA |  | 11,719,925 | 8,588,367 | 13,023,706 | 15,397,083 | 15,769,512 | 13,950,808 | 14,976,864 |
| Canada | 736,951 | 782,706 | 889,039 | 1,227,195 | 1,458,284 | 1,479,594 | 1,267,724 | 1,384,245 |
| USA | 8,965,048 | 9,784,346 | 6,136,787 | 10,328,798 | 12,397,822 | 12,768,444 | 11,479,518 | 12,058,515 |
| Mexico | 302,944 | 454,498 | 344,606 | 497,280 | 598,524 | 596,215 | 445,217 | 526,593 |
| Argentina | 81,995 | 112,042 | 175,813 | 163,069 | 192,609 | 118,974 | 102,183 | 128,664 |
| Brazil | 302,288 | 274,822 | 658,524 | 445,967 | 464,310 | 525,777 | 442,495 | 561,384 |
| ASIA/OCEANIA/MIDDLE EAST (3) |  | 5,307,718 | 7,909,760 | 7,295,772 | 8,363,201 | 8,178,006 | 8,166,967 | 8,199,101 |
| China | - | 199,173 | 208,167 | 231,254 | 247,683 | 263,604 | 240,164 | 296,575 |
| South Korea | - | 1,787,088 | 4,304,142 | 3,451,263 | 4,370,795 | 4,324,840 | 5,133,338 | 4,793,283 |
| India | 372,840 | 252,071 | 273,891 | 300,116 | 301,991 | 298,099 | 287,639 | 265,708 |
| Indonesia | - | 333,592 | 653,193 | 652,566 | 1,005,422 | 854,743 | 505,102 | 677,119 |
| Japan | - | 169,598 | 223,235 | 275,856 | 274,162 | 244,947 | 143,152 | 227,396 |
| Malaysia | 1,703,114 | 1,103,552 | 752,967 | 830,621 | 880,907 | 894,125 | 788,634 | 772,642 |
| Thailand | - | 140,150 | 61,562 | 75,402 | 65,499 | 54,105 | 48,469 | 56,248 |
| Australia | - | 514,215 | 453,713 | 443,569 | 560,093 | 538,914 | 448,652 | 436,380 |
| AFRICA |  | 328,780 | 342,864 | 435,285 | 307,301 | 315,072 | 259,251 | 311,992 |
| South Africa | - | 197,538 | 155,777 | 205,079 | 186,984 | 177,520 | 126,092 | 160,153 |
| WORLD | 18,723,143 | 20,513,294 | 19,149,816 | 23,380,189 | 26,782,710 | 27,242,675 | 24,911,954 | 26,342,364 |

(1) Including Iceland from 2015.
(2) Central and Eastern European countries members and non-members of the EU.
(3) For Iran, local production from 2019.

Sources: OICA from 2005, which uses data from its members and therefore local definitions in terms of type of vehicle

REEISTRATIONS

- REGISTRATIONS OF NEW PASSENGER CARS BY GROUP IN THE EUROPEAN UNION + EFTA + UK
(IN THOUSANDS OF UNITS AND AS A SHARE OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | 2005 (2) | 2010 | 2015 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stellantis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,379 |
|  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20.2\% |
| PSA Group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 2,111 | 1,849 | 1,480 | 1,886 | 2,499 | 2,467 | 1,718 |  |
|  | 13.6\% | 13.4\% | 10.4\% | 12.1\% | 16.0\% | 15.6\% | 14.4\% | - |
| Renault group | 1,635 | 1,416 | 1,350 | 1,612 | 1,621 | 1,647 | 1,218 | 1,088 |
|  | 10.5\% | 10.2\% | 9.5\% | 10.3\% | 10.4\% | 10.4\% | 10.2\% | 9.3\% |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 1,085 | 1,080 | 871 | 1,044 | 1,017 | 939 | 696 | - |
|  | 7.0\% | 7.8\% | 6.1\% | 6.7\% | 6.5\% | 6.0\% | 5.8\% | - |
| Ford group | 1,269 | 1,128 | 1,031 | 1,043 | 1,009 | 993 | 683 | 553 |
|  | 8.2\% | 8.2\% | 7.3\% | 6.7\% | 6.5\% | 6.3\% | 5.7\% | 4.7\% |
| General Motors | 1,590 | 1,196 | 943 | 600 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
|  | 10.2\% | 8.6\% | 6.6\% | 3.8\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Volkswagen group | 3,041 | 2,984 | 3,516 | 3,712 | 3,726 | 3,855 | 3,036 | 2,935 |
|  | 19.5\% | 21.6\% | 24.8\% | 23.8\% | 23.9\% | 24.4\% | 25.4\% | 25.0\% |
| Daimler group | 830 | 676 | 839 | 1,011 | 983 | 1,030 | 776 | 680 |
|  | 5.3\% | 4.9\% | 5.9\% | 6.5\% | 6.3\% | 6.5\% | 6.5\% | 5.8\% |
| BMW group | 772 | 753 | 936 | 1,043 | 1,032 | 1,047 | 847 | 858 |
|  | 5.0\% | 5.4\% | 6.6\% | 6.7\% | 6.6\% | 6.6\% | 7.1\% | 7.3\% |
| Nissan | 361 | 407 | 560 | 575 | 497 | 395 | 288 | 248 |
|  | 2.3\% | 2.9\% | 3.9\% | 3.7\% | 3.2\% | 2.5\% | 2.4\% | 2.1\% |
| Toyota-Lexus-Daihatsu | 852 | 629 | 603 | 730 | 758 | 796 | 692 | 755 |
|  | 5.5\% | 4.5\% | 4.3\% | 4.7\% | 4.9\% | 5.0\% | 5.8\% | 6.4\% |
| Other Japanese brands | 911 | 718 | 695 | 766 | 800 | 819 | 524 | 514 |
|  | 5.8\% | 5.2\% | 4.9\% | 4.9\% | 5.1\% | 5.2\% | 4.4\% | 4.4\% |
| Hyundai-Kia | 569 | 614 | 854 | 985 | 1,033 | 1,061 | 841 | 1,016 |
|  | 3.7\% | 4.4\% | 6.0\% | 6.3\% | 6.6\% | 6.7\% | 7.0\% | 8.6\% |
| Geely-Volvo | 249 | 231 | 285 | 301 | 322 | 341 | 297 | 316 |
|  | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 2.0\% | 1.9\% | 2.1\% | 2.2\% | 2.5\% | 2.7\% |
| Tata group | 128 | 100 | 179 | 237 | 236 | 224 | 161 | 141 |
|  | 0.8\% | 0.7\% | 1.3\% | 1.5\% | 1.5\% | 1.4\% | 1.3\% | 1.2\% |
| Tesla | - | 0 | 16 | 28 | 29 | 111 | 99 | 169 |
|  | - | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% | 1.4\% |
| Other brands | 168 | 53 | 31 | 37 | 42 | 54 | 62 | 100 |
|  | 1.1\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.8\% |
| TOTAL EU + EFTA + UK | 15,572 | 13,832 | 14,189 | 15,610 | 15,607 | 15,783 | 11,940 | 11,753 |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Annual change |  | -5.0\% | 9.3\% | 3.3\% | 0.0\% | 1.1\% | -24.3\% | -1.6\% |

- REGISTRATIONS OF NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES BY GROUP IN THE EUROPEAN UNION + EFTA + UK (IN THOUSANDS OF UNITS AND AS A SHARE OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | 2005 (3) | 2010 | 2015 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stellantis | - | - | - | - | - | - | 680 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 389 | 344 | 354 | 461 | 533 | 557 | 460 |  |
|  | 18.1\% | 21.9\% | 19.5\% | 22.1\% | 24.7\% | 25.1\% | 25.3\% | 315 |
| Renault group | 331 | 266 | 299 | 338 | 349 | 362 | 275 |  |
|  | 15.4\% | 17.0\% | 16.5\% | 16.2\% | 16.2\% | 16.3\% | 15.1\% | $15.7 \%$ |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 284 | 233 | 229 | 265 | 266 | 203 | 164 |  |
|  | 13.2\% | 14.9\% | 12.7\% | 12.7\% | 12.3\% | 9.1\% | 9.0\% | - |
| Ford group | 235 | 171 | 268 | 332 | 355 | 351 | 298 | 334 |
|  | 10.9\% | 10.9\% | 14.8\% | 15.9\% | 16.5\% | 15.8\% | 16.4\% | 16.6\% |
| General Motors | 153 | 78 | 104 | 58 | 0 | 0.2 | 0.2 |  |
|  | 7.1\% | 5.0\% | 5.7\% | 2.8\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | $0.0 \%$212 |
| Volkswagen group | 212 | 185 | 218 | 251 | 267 | 271 | 218 |  |
|  | 9.9\% | 11.8\% | 12.0\% | 12.0\% | 12.4\% | 12.2\% | 12.0\% | 10.5\% |
| Daimler group | 166 | 140 | 172 | 198 | 201 | 222 | 199 | 194$9.6 \%$ |
|  | 7.7\% | 8.9\% | 9.5\% | 9.5\% | 9.3\% | 10.0\% | 10.9\% |  |
| CNH / IVECO | - | - | - | - | - | 64 | 52 | 70 |
|  | - | - | - | - | - | 2.9\% | 2.9\% | 3.5\% |
| Nissan | 103 | 43 | 50 | 68 | 62 | 57 | 37 | 45 |
|  | 4.8\% | 2.7\% | 2.7\% | 3.3\% | 2.9\% | 2.6\% | 2.1\% | 2.2\% |
| Toyota-Lexus-Daihatsu | 65 | 39 | 41 | 52 | 56 | 55 | 56 | 84 |
|  | 3.0\% | 2.5\% | 2.3\% | 2.5\% | 2.6\% | 2.5\% | 3.1\% | 4.2\% |
| Other Japanese brands | 81 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 29 | 41 |
|  | 3.8\% | 2.4\% | 2.0\% | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 1.6\% | 2.0\% |
| Hyundai-Kia | 52 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 2.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Other brands | 78 | 27 | 35 | 20 | 24 | 28 | 28 | 35 |
|  | 3.6\% | 1.7\% | 1.9\% | 0.9\% | 1.1\% | 1.3\% | 1.5\% | 1.7\% |
| TOTAL EU + EFTA + UK | 2,149 | 1,569 | 1,813 | 2,089 | 2,157 | 2,218 | 1,819 | 2,011 |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Annual change. |  | 8.8\% | 11.4\% | 3.9\% | 3.3\% | 2.8\% | -18.0\% | 10.5\% |

Gathering of manufacturers used:
Stellantis group $=$ Peugeot + Citroën + DS + Opel/Vauxhall (from August 1, 2017) + Alfa
Romeo + Fiat + Lancia + Maserati + Chrysler + Jeep + Dodge + RAM
Renault group $=$ Renault (including Renault Trucks) + Alpine + Dacia + Lada (from 1 January 2017)
Ford group = Ford Europe + Ford United States + various Ford
General Motors = Opel/Vauxhall (until 31 July 2017) + Cadillac + Chevrolet + GMC
Volkswagen group $=$ Volkswagen + Audi + Cupra + Porsche + Seat + Skoda + Bentley

+ Lamborghini + MAN + Scania + Quattro

Daimler $=$ Mercedes-Benz + Smart + Fuso
CNH/IVECO: before 2019, IVECO was part of the FCA group
BMW group $=$ BMW + Alpina + Mini + Rolls-Royce
Other Japanese brands: Mazda, Mitsubishi, Subaru, Suzuki, Honda, Isuzu
Volvo/Geely group: Volvo + Polestar + Lynk \& Co
Tata Group = Jaguar + Land-Rover
The scope of the groups corresponds to their situation at 01/31/2021

# REGISTRATIONS 

- NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS IN THE EUROPEAN UNION + EFTA + UK IN 2021
(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 74) (IN THOUSANDS OF UNITS AND AS A SHARE OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | TOTAL | Stellantis Group | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Of which } \\ \text { Citroën } \\ \text { and DS (1) } \end{array}$ | Of which Peugeot | Renault Group | Of which Renault | Volkswagen Group | Ford Group | BMW-Mini | Daimler | Japanese brands | Korean brands |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | 2,622 | 360 | 45 | 53 | 149 | 108 | 962 | 126 | 268 | 251 | 216 | 174 |
|  | 100.0\% | 13.7\% | 1.7\% | 2.0\% | 5.7\% | 4.1\% | 36.7\% | 4.8\% | 10.2\% | 9.6\% | 8.3\% | 6.6\% |
| Austria | 240 | 34 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 89 | 12 | 18 | 13 | 25 | 20 |
|  | 100.0\% | 14.0\% | 2.2\% | 3.2\% | 7.5\% | 4.7\% | 37.0\% | 5.0\% | 7.6\% | 5.3\% | 10.5\% | 8.4\% |
| Belgium | 383 | 78 | 20 | 29 | 35 | 20 | 90 | 16 | 46 | 28 | 37 | 28 |
|  | 100.0\% | 20.3\% | 5.2\% | 7.4\% | 9.0\% | 5.3\% | 23.4\% | 4.1\% | 12.0\% | 7.2\% | 9.6\% | 7.4\% |
| Denmark | 185 | 38 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 6 | 45 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 27 | 20 |
|  | 100.0\% | 20.5\% | 7.1\% | 8.1\% | 4.0\% | 3.2\% | 24.1\% | 5.9\% | 7.4\% | 6.4\% | 14.4\% | 10.7\% |
| Spain | 859 | 193 | 52 | 67 | 89 | 52 | 207 | 29 | 44 | 35 | 122 | 117 |
|  | 100.0\% | 22.4\% | 6.0\% | 7.8\% | 10.3\% | 6.0\% | 24.1\% | 3.4\% | 5.1\% | 4.0\% | 14.2\% | 13.6\% |
| Finland | 99 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 12 |
|  | 100.0\% | 10.8\% | 2.6\% | 3.1\% | 2.9\% | 1.9\% | 25.6\% | 5.4\% | 5.2\% | 6.1\% | 22.1\% | 11.8\% |
| France | 1,659 | 560 | 185 | 286 | 396 | 271 | 221 | 44 | 71 | 52 | 167 | 90 |
|  | 100.0\% | 33.8\% | 11.1\% | 17.2\% | 23.9\% | 16.3\% | 13.3\% | 2.6\% | 4.3\% | 3.2\% | 10.1\% | 5.4\% |
| Greece | 101 | 27 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 13 |
|  | 100.0\% | 26.5\% | 5.2\% | 10.5\% | 5.0\% | 2.8\% | 15.9\% | 3.0\% | 6.0\% | 4.3\% | 22.9\% | 13.3\% |
| Ireland | 105 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 30 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 17 |
|  | 100.0\% | 9.0\% | 0.8\% | 5.2\% | 6.0\% | 3.9\% | 28.8\% | 7.1\% | 4.8\% | 3.1\% | 20.9\% | 16.7\% |
| Italy | 1,458 | 551 | 70 | 84 | 136 | 75 | 241 | 81 | 70 | 54 | 181 | 90 |
|  | 100.0\% | 37.8\% | 4.8\% | 5.8\% | 9.3\% | 5.1\% | 16.5\% | 5.6\% | 4.8\% | 3.7\% | 12.4\% | 6.2\% |
| Luxemburg | 44 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 |
|  | 100.0\% | 18.8\% | 3.9\% | 6.3\% | 5.6\% | 4.2\% | 30.4\% | 3.3\% | 12.4\% | 10.6\% | 5.8\% | 5.8\% |
| The | 322 | 54 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 75 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 47 | 43 |
| Netherlands | 100.0\% | 16.6\% | 3.2\% | 6.3\% | 6.0\% | 5.0\% | 23.1\% | 5.7\% | 7.6\% | 4.0\% | 14.6\% | 13.5\% |
| Portugal | 147 | 38 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 13 |
|  | 100.0\% | 25.9\% | 6.3\% | 12.0\% | 14.5\% | 10.5\% | 14.0\% | 3.3\% | 9.0\% | 8.1\% | 12.0\% | 8.8\% |
| Sweden | 301 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 77 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 41 | 39 |
|  | 100.0\% | 7.9\% | 1.5\% | 3.3\% | 3.4\% | 2.6\% | 25.5\% | 3.2\% | 6.3\% | 5.6\% | 13.5\% | 12.9\% |
| Eur. Union (15 countries) | 8,525 | 1,984 | 424 | 611 | 897 | 592 | 2,110 | 369 | 609 | 505 | 950 | 679 |
|  | 100.0\% | 23.3\% | 5.0\% | 7.2\% | 10.5\% | 6.9\% | 24.8\% | 4.3\% | 7.1\% | 5.9\% | 11.1\% | 8.0\% |
| Iceland | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
|  | 100.0\% | 7.5\% | 1.1\% | 3.5\% | 3.8\% | 1.7\% | 10.4\% | 2.1\% | 2.6\% | 3.6\% | 29.1\% | 23.4\% |
| Norway | 176 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 39 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 32 | 14 |
|  | 100.0\% | 7.7\% | 1.7\% | 4.0\% | 1.0\% | 0.9\% | 22.3\% | 5.3\% | 6.8\% | 5.1\% | 18.2\% | 8.1\% |
| Switzerland | 238 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 9 | 79 | 8 | 26 | 22 | 30 | 13 |
|  | 100.0\% | 10.8\% | 1.7\% | 2.7\% | 6.2\% | 3.7\% | 33.1\% | 3.5\% | 10.7\% | 9.2\% | 12.7\% | 5.4\% |
| United Kingdom | 1,647 | 214 | 33 | 61 | 48 | 30 | 388 | 116 | 163 | 100 | 264 | 162 |
|  | 100.0\% | 13.0\% | 2.0\% | 3.7\% | 2.9\% | 1.8\% | 23.5\% | 7.1\% | 9.9\% | 6.0\% | 16.0\% | 9.8\% |
| Europe (18 countries) | 10,600 | 2,239 | 463 | 686 | 962 | 633 | 2,617 | 504 | 810 | 636 | 1,281 | 871 |
|  | 100.0\% | 21.1\% | 4.4\% | 6.5\% | 9.1\% | 6.0\% | 24.7\% | 4.8\% | 7.6\% | 6.0\% | 12.1\% | 8.2\% |
| Bulgaria | 25 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
|  | 100.0\% | 14.3\% | 3.7\% | 7.1\% | 15.9\% | 8.4\% | 20.2\% | 2.8\% | 4.9\% | 4.5\% | 24.3\% | 10.9\% |
| Croatia | 45 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
|  | 100.0\% | 19.3\% | 3.2\% | 4.8\% | 13.1\% | 6.4\% | 30.1\% | 1.5\% | 2.8\% | 2.4\% | 15.6\% | 13.2\% |
| Estonia | 23 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
|  | 100.0\% | 15.7\% | 5.9\% | 6.2\% | 8.4\% | 5.1\% | 27.3\% | 0.9\% | 3.3\% | 2.5\% | 26.7\% | 12.6\% |
| Hungary | 122 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 36 | 15 |
|  | 100.0\% | 14.5\% | 1.3\% | 1.9\% | 8.0\% | 1.9\% | 15.3\% | 8.7\% | 3.7\% | 4.7\% | 29.9\% | 12.6\% |
| Latvia | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
|  | 100.0\% | 13.1\% | 2.6\% | 6.5\% | 6.0\% | 2.4\% | 30.5\% | 1.2\% | 4.3\% | 1.6\% | 29.3\% | 10.6\% |
| Lithuania | 31 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
|  | 100.0\% | 31.0\% | 1.1\% | 6.5\% | 4.4\% | 1.9\% | 25.5\% | 1.8\% | 2.2\% | 1.6\% | 24.0\% | 7.1\% |
| Poland | 446 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 37 | 17 | 111 | 19 | 27 | 20 | 112 | 60 |
|  | 100.0\% | 10.6\% | 1.8\% | 2.4\% | 8.2\% | 3.7\% | 24.8\% | 4.3\% | 5.9\% | 4.5\% | 25.1\% | 13.3\% |
| Czech Rep. | 207 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 5 | 97 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 30 |
|  | 100.0\% | 8.8\% | 2.0\% | 3.7\% | 5.9\% | 2.6\% | 47.1\% | 3.4\% | 2.5\% | 3.8\% | 9.8\% | 14.5\% |
| Romania | 121 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 43 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 13 |
|  | 100.0\% | 8.7\% | 2.0\% | 2.8\% | 35.4\% | 6.7\% | 15.5\% | 6.8\% | 2.9\% | 3.1\% | 15.4\% | 10.6\% |
| Slovakia | 76 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 16 |
|  | 100.0\% | 13.6\% | 3.9\% | 5.2\% | 6.2\% | 2.6\% | 32.8\% | 1.2\% | 3.3\% | 3.4\% | 16.1\% | 21.8\% |
| Slovenia | 42 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
|  | 100.0\% | 21.0\% | 6.0\% | 7.9\% | 14.1\% | 10.5\% | 30.3\% | 3.3\% | 3.0\% | 2.1\% | 12.4\% | 11.9\% |
| 11 Eastern European countries | 1,153 | 140 | 26 | 40 | 126 | 46 | 321 | 50 | 48 | 44 | 236 | 154 |
|  | 100.0\% | 12.2\% | 2.3\% | 3.4\% | 10.9\% | 4.0\% | 27.8\% | 4.3\% | 4.2\% | 3.8\% | 20.5\% | 13.4\% |
| Europe (29 countries) | 11,753 | 2,379 | 489 | 725 | 1,088 | 679 | 2,938 | 553 | 858 | 680 | 1,517 | 1,026 |
|  | 100.0\% | 20.2\% | 4.2\% | 6.2\% | 9.3\% | 5.8\% | 25.0\% | 4.7\% | 7.3\% | 5.8\% | 12.9\% | 8.7\% |

(1) Respectively 447,000 units for Citroën and 43,000 DS for the European scope ( 29 countries).

## REGISTRATIONS

- NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY IN WESTERN EUROPE (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | 3,378,343 | 2,916,259 | 3,206,042 | 3,435,778 | 3,607,258 | 2,917,678 | 2,622,132 |
| Austria | 309,427 | 328,563 | 308,555 | 341,068 | 329,363 | 248,740 | 239,927 |
| Belgium | 515,204 | 547,340 | 501,066 | 549,632 | 550,003 | 431,491 | 383,123 |
| Denmark | 112,688 | 153,583 | 206,999 | 218,358 | 225,410 | 198,162 | 185,382 |
| Spain | 1,381,515 | 982,015 | 1,034,232 | 1,321,437 | 1,258,251 | 851,210 | 859,476 |
| Finland | 134,646 | 107,346 | 108,844 | 120,480 | 114,188 | 96,430 | 98,502 |
| France | 2,133,884 | 2,251,669 | 1,917,226 | 2,173,481 | 2,214,279 | 1,650,118 | 1,659,004 |
| Greece | 290,222 | 141,501 | 75,804 | 103,431 | 114,226 | 80,977 | 100,976 |
| Ireland | 230,989 | 88,445 | 124,804 | 125,557 | 117,109 | 88,324 | 104,932 |
| Iceland | - | - | 14,008 | 17,976 | 11,719 | 9,369 | 12,797 |
| Italy | 2,415,600 | 1,961,578 | 1,575,614 | 1,910,610 | 1,916,865 | 1,381,646 | 1,457,952 |
| Luxembourg | 41,896 | 49,726 | 46,473 | 52,786 | 54,923 | 45,104 | 44,366 |
| Norway | 97,376 | 127,754 | 150,686 | 147,929 | 142,381 | 141,405 | 176,276 |
| The Netherlands | 597,640 | 482,527 | 448,925 | 443,531 | 445,217 | 355,595 | 322,831 |
| Portugal | 257,834 | 223,464 | 178,503 | 228,327 | 223,799 | 145,136 | 146,637 |
| United Kingdom | 2,221,670 | 2,030,846 | 2,633,503 | 2,367,147 | 2,311,140 | 1,631,064 | 1,647,181 |
| Sweden | 290,529 | 289,684 | 345,108 | 353,729 | 356,036 | 292,024 | 301,008 |
| Switzerland | 316,519 | 292,453 | 321,669 | 299,135 | 311,256 | 236,703 | 238,355 |
| TOTAL EUROPE (17 THEN 18 COUNTRIES) (1) | 14,725,982 | 12,974,753 | 13,198,061 | 14,210,392 | 14,303,423 | 10,801,176 | 10,600,857 |

- NEW DIESEL PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY IN WESTERN EUROPE
(IN UNITS AND AS A \% OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS

|  | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | 1,023,997 | 1,220,675 | 1,534,990 | 1,103,886 | 1,149,126 | 832,127 | 548,054 |
|  | 30.3\% | 41.9\% | 47.9\% | 32.1\% | 31.9\% | 28.5\% | 20.9\% |
| Austria | 191,402 | 167,106 | 179,821 | 140,051 | 125,794 | 91,085 | 58,761 |
|  | 61.9\% | 50.9\% | 58.3\% | 41.1\% | 38.2\% | 36.6\% | 24.5\% |
| Belgium | 290,301 | 415,728 | 299,357 | 194,941 | 168,378 | 133,078 | 76,637 |
|  | 56.3\% | 76.0\% | 59.7\% | 35.5\% | 30.6\% | 30.8\% | 20.0\% |
| Denmark | 14,898 | 72,670 | 64,095 | 72,090 | 58,706 | 53,772 | 51,030 |
|  | 13.2\% | 47.3\% | 31.0\% | 33.0\% | 26.0\% | 27.1\% | 27.5\% |
| Spain | 734,256 | 693,905 | 647,108 | 474,231 | 348,918 | 239,887 | 171,036 |
|  | 53.1\% | 70.7\% | 62.6\% | 35.9\% | 27.7\% | 28.2\% | 19.9\% |
| Finland | - | 44,574 | 38,857 | 28,768 | 21,091 | 13,702 | 9,728 |
|  |  | 41.5\% | 35.7\% | 23.9\% | 18.5\% | 14.2\% | 9.9\% |
| France | 1,046,485 | 1,593,173 | 1,097,124 | 844,830 | 755,583 | 504,178 | 349,479 |
|  | 49.0\% | 70.8\% | 57.2\% | 38.9\% | 34.1\% | 30.6\% | 21.1\% |
| Greece | 2,006 | 5,661 | 47,792 | 36,900 | 30,390 | 22,340 | 17,527 |
|  | 0.7\% | 4.0\% | 63.0\% | 35.7\% | 26.6\% | 27.6\% | 17.4\% |
| Ireland | 23,259 | 55,016 | 88,618 | 68,238 | 53,259 | 36,573 | 30,766 |
|  | 10.1\% | 62.2\% | 71.0\% | 54.3\% | 45.5\% | 41.4\% | 29.3\% |
| Islande | - | - | 6,677 | 6,883 | 3,521 | 1,849 | 1,733 |
|  | - | - | 47.7\% | 38.3\% | 30.0\% | 19.7\% | 13.5\% |
| Italy | 812,203 | 901,310 | 872,493 | 975,833 | 762,842 | 452,835 | 322,843 |
|  | 33.6\% | 45.9\% | 55.4\% | 51.1\% | 39.8\% | 32.8\% | 22.1\% |
| Luxembourg | 21,110 | 37,403 | 32,694 | 24,759 | 22,961 | 16,592 | 11,156 |
|  | 50.4\% | 75.2\% | 70.4\% | 46.9\% | 41.8\% | 36.8\% | 25.1\% |
| Norway | 8,761 | 95,733 | 61,482 | 26,352 | 22,744 | 11,681 | 6,422 |
|  | 9.0\% | 74.9\% | 40.8\% | 17.8\% | 16.0\% | 8.3\% | 3.6\% |
| The Netherlands | 134,426 | 98,477 | 129,804 | 57,391 | 32,608 | 12,915 | 6,979 |
|  | 22.5\% | 20.4\% | 28.9\% | 12.9\% | 7.3\% | 3.6\% | 2.2\% |
| Portugal | 62,417 | 149,046 | 121,650 | 123,039 | 89,411 | 47,738 | 32,309 |
|  | 24.2\% | 66.7\% | 68.2\% | 53.9\% | 40.0\% | 32.8\% | 22.0\% |
| United Kingdom | 313,149 | 936,448 | 1,275,411 | 747,574 | 560,145 | 290,526 | 176,211 |
|  | 14.1\% | 46.1\% | 48.4\% | 31.6\% | 24.2\% | 17.8\% | 10.7\% |
| Sweden | 18,325 | 147,802 | 198,956 | 131,505 | 114,803 | 55,078 | 30,272 |
|  | 6.3\% | 51.0\% | 57.7\% | 37.2\% | 32.2\% | 18.9\% | 10.1\% |
| Switzetrland | 29,466 | 88,760 | 124,898 | 89,891 | 79,533 | 52,468 | 32,400 |
|  | 9.3\% | 30.4\% | 38.8\% | 30.1\% | 25.6\% | 22.2\% | 13.6\% |
| Total Europe (17 then 18 countries) (1) | 4,726,461 | 6,723,487 | 6,821,827 | 5,147,162 | 4,399,813 | 2,868,424 | 1,933,343 |
| Diesel share in Europe | 32.1\% | 51.8\% | 51.7\% | 36.2\% | 30.8\% | 27.1\% | 18.2\% |
| Year-on-year change | +10.7\% | +6.9\% | +5.9\% | -18.9\% | -14.5\% | -34.8\% | -32.6\% |

(1) Including Iceland since 2015

Source: ACEA

REGISTRATIONS

- NEW CARS WITH HYBRID ENGINES (RECHARGEABLE OR NOT) OR ELECTRICAL REGISTRATIONS IN WESTERN EUROPE (IN UNITS AND AS A \% OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | ENERGY | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | electric | 0 | 160 | 12,319 | 34,360 | 60,527 | 188,620 | 339,847 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.4\% | 1.0\% | 1.7\% | 6.5\% | 13.0\% |
|  | hybrid | 3,559 | 10,174 | 32,714 | 129,334 | 240,697 | 503,735 | 683,544 |
|  |  | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 1.0\% | 3.8\% | 6.7\% | 17.3\% | 26.1\% |
| Austria | electric | 0 | 112 | 1,677 | 6,754 | 9,242 | 15,972 | 33,366 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.5\% | 2.0\% | 2.8\% | 6.4\% | 13.9\% |
|  | hybrid | 460 | 1,248 | 3,514 | 9,417 | 16,540 | 32,053 | 56,121 |
|  |  | 0.1\% | 0.4\% | 1.1\% | 2.8\% | 5.0\% | 12.9\% | 23.4\% |
| Belgium | electric | 0 | 47 | 1,358 | 3,648 | 8,830 | 14,976 | 22,647 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.3\% | 0.7\% | 1.6\% | 3.5\% | 5.9\% |
|  | hybrid | 471 | 4,073 | 10,711 | 25,049 | 34,092 | 70,271 | 111,230 |
|  |  | 0.1\% | 0.7\% | 2.1\% | 4.6\% | 6.2\% | 16.3\% | 29.0\% |
| Denmark | electric | 2 | 50 | 4,468 | 1,524 | 5,575 | 14,275 | 25,000 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 2.2\% | 0.7\% | 2.5\% | 7.2\% | 13.5\% |
|  | hybrid | 5 | 148 | 2,657 | 12,412 | 17,330 | 27,880 | 49,319 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 1.3\% | 5.7\% | 7.7\% | 14.1\% | 26.6\% |
| Spain | electric | 0 | 69 | 1,461 | 6,130 | 10,048 | 17,925 | 23,685 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.5\% | 0.8\% | 2.1\% | 2.8\% |
|  | hybrid | 908 | 6,253 | 20,547 | 80,311 | 114,531 | 148,193 | 273,130 |
|  |  | 0.1\% | 0.6\% | 2.0\% | 6.1\% | 9.1\% | 17.4\% | 31.8\% |
| France | electric | 6 | 184 | 17,268 | 31,059 | 42,764 | 110,917 | 162,106 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.9\% | 1.4\% | 1.9\% | 6.7\% | 9.8\% |
|  | hybrid | 2,857 | 9,655 | 61,619 | 106,369 | 125,372 | 243,464 | 427,477 |
|  |  | 0.1\% | 0.4\% | 3.2\% | 4.9\% | 5.7\% | 14.8\% | 25.8\% |
| Italy | electric | 28 | 112 | 1,452 | 4,998 | 10,671 | 32,492 | 67,267 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | 0.6\% | 2.4\% | 4.6\% |
|  | hybrid | 1,132 | 4,841 | 26,262 | 86,837 | 116,333 | 253,171 | 492,675 |
|  |  | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | 1.7\% | 4.5\% | 6.1\% | 18.3\% | 33.8\% |
| Norway | electric | 7 | 355 | 25,779 | 46,092 | 60,315 | 75,333 | 113,715 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.3\% | 17.1\% | 31.2\% | 42.4\% | 53.3\% | 64.5\% |
|  | hybrid | 337 | 3,144 | 15,704 | 43,070 | 37,869 | 45,326 | 52,209 |
|  |  | 0.3\% | 2.5\% | 10.4\% | 29.1\% | 26.6\% | 32.1\% | 29.6\% |
| The Netherlands | electric | 0 | 96 | 3,204 | 23,985 | 61,547 | 72,854 | 62,646 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.7\% | 5.4\% | 13.8\% | 20.5\% | 19.4\% |
|  | hybrid | 2,940 | 16,099 | 56,261 | 25,637 | 36,928 | 65,838 | 103,550 |
|  |  | 0.6\% | 3.3\% | 12.5\% | 5.8\% | 8.3\% | 18.5\% | 32.1\% |
| United Kingdom | electric | 0 | 167 | 9,934 | 15,474 | 37,782 | 108,148 | 190,715 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.4\% | 0.7\% | 1.6\% | 6.6\% | 11.6\% |
|  | hybrid | 5,766 | 22,148 | 64,692 | 139,496 | 265,306 | 312,141 | 460,272 |
|  |  | 0.2\% | 1.1\% | 2.5\% | 5.9\% | 11.5\% | 19.1\% | 27.9\% |
| Sweden | electric | 1 | 9 | 2,880 | 7,078 | 15,595 | 27,968 | 57,470 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.8\% | 2.0\% | 4.4\% | 9.6\% | 19.1\% |
|  | hybrid | 1,947 | 3,628 | 14,478 | 44,449 | 57,870 | 105,725 | 131,412 |
|  |  | 0.7\% | 1.3\% | 4.2\% | 12.6\% | 16.3\% | 36.2\% | 43.7\% |
| Switzerland | electric | 13 | 199 | 3,777 | 5,161 | 13,143 | 19,485 | 31,806 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 1.2\% | 1.7\% | 4.2\% | 8.2\% | 13.3\% |
|  | hybrid | 1,413 | 4,210 | 8,400 | 15,185 | 26,990 | 44,875 | 74,960 |
|  |  | 0.5\% | 1.4\% | 2.6\% | 5.1\% | 8.7\% | 19.0\% | 31.4\% |
| TOTAL WESTERN EUROPE ( 17 then 18 countries) (1) | electric | 57 | 1,611 | 87,206 | 193,493 | 350,335 | 720,472 | 1,173,641 |
|  |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.7\% | 1.4\% | 2.4\% | 6.7\% | 11.1\% |
|  | hybrid | 23,210 | 90,198 | 333,028 | 759,984 | 1,151,196 | 1,944,146 | 3,069,963 |
|  |  | 0.2\% | 0.7\% | 2.5\% | 5.3\% | 8.0\% | 18.0\% | 29.0\% |

(1) Including Iceland since 2015.

## REGISTRATIONS

The special French Temporary Transit series was included in the new passenger car registrations as of 2004.

- NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY GROUP IN WESTERN EUROPE
(IN THOUSANDS OF UNITS AND AS A \% OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,238 |
| Stellantis (since 01/17/2021) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21.1\% |
|  | 1,930 | 2,012 | 1,776 | 1,785 | 2,338 | 2,302 | 1,617 |  |
| PSA group (Steliantis from 01/17/2021) | 13.1\% | 13.8\% | 13.7\% | 12.5\% | 16.5\% | 16.1\% | 15.0\% |  |
|  | 1,559 | 1,442 | 1,305 | 1,445 | 1,439 | 1,436 | 1,063 | 962 |
| Renauit group | 10.6\% | 9.9\% | 10.1\% | 10.1\% | 10.1\% | 10.0\% | 9.8\% | 9.1\% |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 1,575 | 951 | 1,035 | 1,001 | 966 | 877 | 638 |  |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 10.7\% | 6.5\% | 8.0\% | 7.0\% | 6.8\% | 6.1\% | 5.9\% |  |
|  | 1,248 | 1,210 | 1,063 | 965 | 931 | 917 | 635 | 504 |
| Ford group | 8.5\% | 8.3\% | 8.2\% | 6.7\% | 6.6\% | 6.4\% | 5.9\% | 4.8\% |
|  | 1,720 | 1,539 | 1,119 | 554 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| General Motors | 11.7\% | 10.6\% | 8.6\% | 3.9\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Volkswagen group | 2,776 | 2,743 | 2,757 | 3,317 | 3,305 | 3,437 | 2,701 | 2,615 |
| Volkswagen group | 18.8\% | 18.9\% | 21.3\% | 23.2\% | 23.3\% | 24.0\% | 25.0\% | 24.7\% |
| Daimler | 811 | 819 | 662 | 969 | 938 | 984 | 735 | 636 |
| Daimler | 5.5\% | 5.6\% | 5.1\% | 6.8\% | 6.6\% | 6.9\% | 6.8\% | 6.0\% |
|  | 499 | 761 | 735 | 1,000 | 993 | 1,001 | 807 | 810 |
| BMW group | 3.4\% | 5.2\% | 5.7\% | 7.0\% | 7.0\% | 7.0\% | 7.5\% | 7.6\% |
| Nissan | 392 | 342 | 384 | 538 | 458 | 364 | 266 | 228 |
|  | 2.7\% | 2.4\% | 3.0\% | 3.8\% | 3.2\% | 2.5\% | 2.5\% | 2.2\% |
| Toyota-Lexus-Daihatsu | 576 | 793 | 582 | 632 | 647 | 673 | 574 | 615 |
| Toyota-Lexus-Dainatsu | 3.9\% | 5.5\% | 4.5\% | 4.4\% | 4.6\% | 4.7\% | 5.3\% | 5.8\% |
| Other Japanese brands | 701 | 820 | 651 | 671 | 691 | 697 | 453 | 437 |
| Other Japanese brands | 4.8\% | 5.6\% | 5.0\% | 4.7\% | 4.9\% | 4.9\% | 4.2\% | 4.1\% |
| Hyundai-Kia | 303 | 530 | 539 | 865 | 903 | 919 | 727 | 864 |
| Hyundai-Kia | 2.1\% | 3.6\% | 4.2\% | 6.0\% | 6.4\% | 6.4\% | 6.7\% | 8.1\% |
| Geely-Volvo | 230 | 243 | 222 | 286 | 304 | 321 | 279 | 296 |
| Geely-Volvo | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 1.7\% | 2.0\% | 2.1\% | 2.2\% | 2.6\% | 2.8\% |
|  | 112 | 125 | 97 | 230 | 227 | 216 | 155 | 136 |
| Tata group | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 0.7\% | 1.6\% | 1.6\% | 1.5\% | 1.4\% | 1.3\% |
| Tesla | - | - | 0 | 28 | 29 | 111 | 98 | 167 |
|  | - | - | 0.0\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 1.6\% |
| Other brands (including MG-Rover, Saab) | 304 | 207 | 50 | 34 | 37 | 45 | 52 | 91 |
|  | 2.1\% | 1.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.9\% |
| TOTAL EUROPE (17 THEN 18 COUNTRIES) (1) | 14,738 | 14,536 | 12,975 | 14,319 | 14,210 | 14,303 | 10,801 | 10,600 |
|  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| Annual change | -2.1\% | -1.4\% | -5.0\% | 2.5\% | -0.8\% | 0.7\% | -24.5\% | -1.9\% |

NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS BY GROUP IN WESTERN EUROPE
(IN THOUSANDS OF UNITS AND AS A \% OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stellantis (since 01/17/2021) | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | 624 |
|  | - | - | - | - |  | - | - | 34.0\% |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 349 | 370 | 326 | 430 | 496 | 521 | 430 | - |
|  | 18.1\% | 18.4\% | 22.1\% | 22.3\% | 25.0\% | 25.5\% | 25.7\% | - |
| Renault group | 272 | 296 | 251 | 307 | 313 | 328 | 249 | 277 |
|  | 14.1\% | 14.7\% | 17.0\% | 15.9\% | 15.8\% | 16.1\% | 14.9\% | 15.0\% |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 275 | 256 | 214 | 234 | 234 | 178 | 147 | - |
|  | 14.2\% | 12.8\% | 14.5\% | 12.1\% | 11.8\% | 8.7\% | 8.8\% | - |
| Ford group | 180 | 225 | 161 | 311 | 331 | 326 | 275 | 308 |
|  | 9.3\% | 11.2\% | 10.9\% | 16.1\% | 16.7\% | 16.0\% | 16.4\% | 16.7\% |
| General Motors | 92 | 146 | 75 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 4.8\% | 7.3\% | 5.1\% | 2.8\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Volkswagen group | 202 | 189 | 170 | 234 | 247 | 250 | 202 | 198 |
|  | 10.5\% | 9.4\% | 11.6\% | 12.1\% | 12.4\% | 12.2\% | 12.1\% | 10.7\% |
| Daimler | 178 | 152 | 133 | 189 | 189 | 209 | 205 | 202 |
|  | 9.2\% | 7.6\% | 9.0\% | 9.8\% | 9.5\% | 10.2\% | 12.3\% | 11.0\% |
| CNH / IVECO (2) | - | - | - | - |  | 55 | 46 | 59 |
|  | - | - | - | - | - | 2.7\% | 2.7\% | 3.2\% |
| Nissan | 100 | 101 | 41 | 65 | 59 | 48 | 48 | 72 |
|  | 5.2\% | 5.1\% | 2.8\% | 3.4\% | 3.0\% | 2.4\% | 2.9\% | 3.9\% |
| Toyota-Lexus-Daihatsu | 69 | 62 | 37 | 46 | 50 | 40 | 27 | 37 |
|  | 3.6\% | 3.1\% | 2.5\% | 2.4\% | 2.5\% | 2.0\% | 1.6\% | 2.0\% |
| Other Japanese brands | 102 | 85 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 23 | 37 |
|  | 5.3\% | 4.2\% | 2.4\% | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 1.8\% | 1.4\% | 2.0\% |
| Hyundai-Kia | 44 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
|  | 2.3\% | 2.4\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.2\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% |
| Other brands | 69 | 76 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 45 | 21 | 23 |
|  | 3.6\% | 3.8\% | 1.8\% | 1.0\% | 1.2\% | 2.2\% | 1.3\% | 1.3\% |
| TOTAL EUROPE (17 THEN 18 COUNTRIES) (1) | 1,931 | 2,004 | 1,475 | 1,933 | 1,984 | 2,041 | 1,676 | 1,839 |
|  | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% | 100\% |
| TOTAL EUROPE (17 then 18 countries) (1) | 5.6\% | 3.8\% | 11.1\% | 3.9\% | 2.6\% | 2.9\% | -17.9\% | 9.7\% |

(1) Including Iceland from 2015.
(2) Before 2019, IVECO was included in the FCA group.

The scope of the groups corresponds to their situation at 01/31/2021 (see page 74).

## REGISTRATIONS

- REGISTRATIONS OF NEW PASSENGER CARS IN CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPEAN EU MEMBER COUNTRIES (1)
(IN THOUSANDS OF UNITS AND AS A SHARE OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | 2005 (2) | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stellantis (since 01/17/2021) | - | - | - | - | - | - | 140 |
|  | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12.2\% |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 99 | 73 | 57 | 161 | 165 | 102 | - |
|  | 9.5\% | 8.5\% | 5.7\% | 11.6\% | 11.2\% | 8.9\% | - |
| Renault group | 193 | 112 | 120 | 182 | 211 | 155 | 126 |
|  | 18.7\% | 13.0\% | 12.1\% | 13.0\% | 14.2\% | 13.6\% | 10.9\% |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 50 | 45 | 30 | 51 | 65 | 59 | - |
|  | 4.8\% | 5.3\% | 3.0\% | 3.6\% | 4.4\% | 5.2\% | - |
| Ford group | 59 | 65 | 65 | 78 | 77 | 48 | 50 |
|  | 5.7\% | 7.5\% | 6.6\% | 5.6\% | 5.2\% | 4.3\% | 4.3\% |
| General Motors | 132 | 76 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 12.7\% | 8.9\% | 6.5\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Volkswagen group | 257 | 226 | 314 | 421 | 422 | 338 | 320 |
|  | 24.8\% | 26.4\% | 31.7\% | 30.1\% | 28.5\% | 29.7\% | 27.8\% |
| Daimler | 11 | 13 | 24 | 45 | 46 | 41 | 44 |
|  | 1.1\% | 1.6\% | 2.5\% | 3.2\% | 3.1\% | 3.6\% | 3.8\% |
| BMW group | 11 | 17 | 30 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 48 |
|  | 1.0\% | 2.0\% | 3.0\% | 2.8\% | 3.1\% | 3.5\% | 4.2\% |
| Nissan | 19 | 23 | 36 | 39 | 30 | 22 | 20 |
|  | 1.8\% | 2.6\% | 3.6\% | 2.8\% | 2.0\% | 1.9\% | 1.7\% |
| Toyota | 60 | 47 | 65 | 111 | 122 | 118 | 140 |
|  | 5.8\% | 5.5\% | 6.5\% | 8.0\% | 8.3\% | 10.3\% | 12.1\% |
| Other Japanese brands | 91 | 67 | 71 | 109 | 122 | 71 | 77 |
|  | 8.7\% | 7.9\% | 7.2\% | 7.8\% | 8.2\% | 6.3\% | 6.7\% |
| Hyundai-Kia | 39 | 75 | 95 | 130 | 141 | 114 | 152 |
|  | 3.8\% | 8.7\% | 9.5\% | 9.3\% | 9.6\% | 10.0\% | 13.2\% |
| Geely-Volvo | 7 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 20 |
|  | 0.6\% | 1.1\% | 1.2\% | 1.3\% | 1.3\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% |
| Tata group | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 |
|  | 0.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% | 0.5\% |
| Tesla | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
|  | - | 0.3\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |
| Other brands (including MG-Rover, Saab) | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 |
|  | 0.7\% | 0.7\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.3\% | 0.5\% | 0.8\% |
| TOTAL CCEE EU MEMBERS | 1,035 | 857 | 991 | 1,397 | 1,479 | 1,139 | 1,153 |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Annual change |  | -4.8\% | 12.0\% | 8.2\% | 5.9\% | -23.0\% | 1.2\% |

- REGISTRATIONS OF NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES IN CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPEAN EU MEMBER COUNTRIES
(1) (IN THOUSANDS OF UNITS AND AS A SHARE OF TOTAL REGISTRATIONS)

|  | 2005 (2) | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Stellantis (since 01/17/2021) |  |  |  |  |  |  | 51 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29.9\% |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 20 | 18 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 30 | - |
|  | 13.6\% | 19.5\% | 18.4\% | 21.5\% | 20.5\% | 20.7\% | - |
| Renault group | 35 | 15 | 26 | 36 | 34 | 26 | 39 |
|  | 24.4\% | 16.3\% | 18.4\% | 20.9\% | 19.0\% | 18.2\% | 22.5\% |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) (3) | 21 | 19 | 28 | 32 | 24 | 18 | - |
|  | 14.7\% | 19.8\% | 20.4\% | 18.5\% | 13.8\% | 12.3\% | - |
| Ford group | 14 | 10 | 18 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 26 |
|  | 9.8\% | 10.1\% | 12.8\% | 13.7\% | 13.8\% | 15.7\% | 15.1\% |
| General Motors | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  | 5.2\% | 3.2\% | 5.8\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Volkswagen group | 21 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 14 |
|  | 14.7\% | 14.9\% | 11.6\% | 11.3\% | 12.1\% | 11.1\% | 8.3\% |
| Daimler | 10 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 12 |
|  | 6.8\% | 7.9\% | 6.4\% | 6.5\% | 7.7\% | 8.8\% | 7.0\% |
| CNH / IVECO (3) | - | - | - | - | 9 | 7 | 11 |
|  | - | - | - | - | 5.3\% | 4.8\% | 6.3\% |
| Nissan | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 1.4\% | 2.5\% | 1.2\% | 1.5\% | 1.3\% | 0.7\% | 0.8\% |
| Toyota | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 13 |
|  | 1.6\% | 2.2\% | 2.2\% | 3.6\% | 4.1\% | 5.7\% | 7.3\% |
| Other Japanese brands | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
|  | 2.3\% | 2.1\% | 1.7\% | 1.6\% | 1.7\% | 1.4\% | 2.0\% |
| Hyundai-Kia | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |  |
|  | 3.2\% | 0.7\% | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Other brands (including MG-Rover, Saab) | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
|  | 2.5\% | 0.8\% | 0.8\% | 0.6\% | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 0.8\% |
| TOTAL CCEE EU MEMBERS | 145 | 95 | 139 | 173 | 177 | 143 | 172 |
|  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| Annual change |  | -17.5\% | 17.5\% | 10.9\% | 2.0\% | -19.2\% | 20.1\% |

(1) Excluding Cyprus and Malta.
(2) Excluding Bulgaria in 2005.
(3) Before 2019, IVECO was included in the FCA group.

The scope of the groups corresponds to their situation at 01/31/2021 (see page 74).

## REGISTRATIONS

- NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLE (UP TO 5T) REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | 212,290 | 202,372 | 202,446 | 243,305 | 290,155 | 309,963 | 272,590 | 270,466 |
| Austria | 27,243 | 28,878 | 28,130 | 33,013 | 43,769 | 43,578 | 36,634 | 58,956 |
| Belgium | 54,090 | 62,672 | 56,006 | 65,179 | 83,023 | 86,672 | 77,111 | 79,008 |
| Denmark | 33,092 | 58,076 | 16,848 | 33,177 | 35,037 | 34,529 | 31,116 | 31,558 |
| Spain | 299,246 | 387,203 | 116,770 | 155,400 | 215,227 | 215,784 | 158,863 | 152,335 |
| Finland | 15,056 | 16,211 | 11,550 | 11,986 | 16,401 | 15,611 | 13,729 | 13,774 |
| France | 414,966 | 420,065 | 417,612 | 379,428 | 459,140 | 479,784 | 402,383 | 432,631 |
| Greece | 23,008 | 23,374 | 10,935 | 5,756 | 7,059 | 8,144 | 7,003 | 10,570 |
| Ireland | 41,474 | 37,073 | 10,486 | 23,837 | 25,444 | 25,330 | 21,716 | 28,762 |
| Iceland | - | - | - | 1362 | 1,977 | 1,451 | 1,050 | 1,207 |
| Italy | 225,517 | 207,067 | 177,887 | 134,265 | 182,587 | 189,245 | 160,639 | 185,300 |
| Luxembourg | 3,083 | 3,064 | 3,291 | 4,016 | 4,921 | 5,308 | 4,804 | 5,060 |
| Norway | 31,627 | 37,021 | 30,422 | 34,394 | 38,907 | 39,313 | 33,609 | 35,479 |
| The Netherlands | 96,570 | 66,232 | 49,863 | 57,921 | 79,339 | 76,458 | 60,638 | 68,690 |
| Portugal | 152,836 | 66,774 | 45,756 | 30,996 | 39,394 | 38,546 | 27,637 | 28,847 |
| United Kingdom | 245,163 | 330,436 | 231,539 | 380,996 | 367,129 | 376,386 | 300,199 | 362,358 |
| Sweden | 31,854 | 35,098 | 38,543 | 45,124 | 56,867 | 54,127 | 31,239 | 36,404 |
| Switzerland | 24,121 | 22,428 | 26,507 | 34,297 | 37,505 | 40,659 | 35,064 | 37,571 |
| TOTAL WESTERN EUROPE (17 THEN 18 COUNTRIES) (1) | 1,931,236 | 2,004,044 | 1,474,591 | 1,674,452 | 1,983,881 | 2,040,888 | 1,676,024 | 1,838,976 |

- NEW HEAVY TRUCK (OVER 5T) REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY, EXCLUDING COACHES AND BUSES (INUNIS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | 96,830 | 88,364 | 75,014 | 85,002 | 90,117 | 93,714 | 70,435 | 74,604 |
| Austria | 8,508 | 8,235 | 5,138 | 7,151 | 8,094 | 7,946 | 5,605 | 6,546 |
| Belgium | 11,061 | 11,657 | 7,133 | 8,188 | 10,803 | 11,518 | 7,535 | 8,273 |
| Denmark | 4,597 | 5,902 | 2,682 | 4,687 | 4,917 | 4,951 | 5,036 | 4,855 |
| Spain | 33,700 | 39,753 | 13,215 | 22,043 | 23,587 | 24,019 | 18,604 | 20,421 |
| Finland | 3,072 | 3,492 | 2,368 | 2,400 | 3,226 | 3,237 | 2,620 | 2,716 |
| France | 57,918 | 55,281 | 34,221 | 41,714 | 54,284 | 55,215 | 41,729 | 44,138 |
| Greece | 1,633 | 1,589 | 1,081 | 439 | 315 | 402 | 545 | 549 |
| Ireland | 4,666 | 4,621 | 1,011 | 1,867 | 2,152 | 2,223 | 1,953 | 2,256 |
| Iceland | - | - | - | 183 | 399 | 273 | 178 | 260 |
| Italy | 38,388 | 35,313 | 17,532 | 15,020 | 25,264 | 23,413 | 20,083 | 25,080 |
| Luxembourg | 1,451 | 1,394 | 803 | 1,089 | 1,290 | 1,290 | 1,024 | 1,056 |
| Norway | 3,564 | 4,952 | 3,126 | 4,366 | 5,658 | 6,117 | 4,686 | 4,834 |
| The Netherlands | 16,835 | 13,405 | 9,390 | 13,546 | 15,822 | 15,192 | 10,288 | 11,474 |
| Portugal | 7,403 | 4,588 | 3,116 | 3,956 | 5,073 | 4,920 | 3,543 | 4,233 |
| United Kingdom | 51,864 | 53,344 | 27,988 | 44,364 | 43,544 | 48,535 | 32,918 | 37,163 |
| Sweden | 5,549 | 5,688 | 4,605 | 5,289 | 6,690 | 7,165 | 5,364 | 5,798 |
| Switzerland | 4,733 | 3,817 | 3,388 | 4,079 | 4,474 | 4,405 | 3,821 | 3,925 |
| TOTAL WESTERN EUROPE (17 THEN 18 COUNTRIES) (1) | 351,772 | 341,395 | 211,811 | 265,383 | 305,709 | 314,535 | 235,967 | 258,181 |

## - NEW COACH AND BUS (OVER 5T) REGISTRATIONS BY COUNTRY (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | 5,684 | 4,891 | 4,697 | 5,476 | 6,010 | 6,124 | 6,044 | 6,116 |
| Austria | 706 | 565 | 733 | 878 | 1,107 | 1,146 | 854 | 871 |
| Belgium | 974 | 754 | 909 | 778 | 976 | 1,250 | 726 | 895 |
| Denmark | 419 | 315 | 450 | 269 | 231 | 184 | 60 | 67 |
| Spain | 2,738 | 3,655 | 2,119 | 2,537 | 3,244 | 3,147 | 2,069 | 1,830 |
| Finland | 0 | 252 | 300 | 330 | 306 | 518 | 249 | 329 |
| France | 4,320 | 4,776 | 5,382 | 6,724 | 5,842 | 6,417 | 5,791 | 6,503 |
| Greece | 374 | 575 | 325 | 44 | 147 | 202 | 185 | 328 |
| Ireland | 121 | 271 | 47 | 313 | 441 | 442 | 129 | 439 |
| Iceland | - | - | - | 34 | 64 | 48 | 14 | 21 |
| Italy | 4,152 | 4,514 | 3,931 | 2,163 | 4,118 | 3,988 | 2,948 | 3,070 |
| Luxembourg | 108 | 147 | 173 | 247 | 207 | 263 | 197 | 163 |
| Norway | 427 | 708 | 1,052 | 660 | 733 | 2,013 | 1,177 | 875 |
| The Netherlands | 949 | 1,134 | 524 | 332 | 541 | 910 | 639 | 330 |
| Portugal | 806 | 620 | 418 | 199 | 458 | 567 | 395 | 560 |
| United Kingdom | 4,496 | 4,630 | 3,203 | 3,931 | 3,499 | 3,100 | 2,100 | 3,318 |
| Sweden | 1,071 | 1,021 | 1,302 | 1,172 | 804 | 1,150 | 1,588 | 672 |
| Switzerland | 491 | 457 | 476 | 689 | 629 | 568 | 586 | 589 |
| TOTAL WESTERN EUROPE (17 THEN 18 COUNTRIES) (1) | 27,836 | 29,285 | 26,041 | 26,776 | 29,357 | 32,037 | 25,751 | 26,976 |

(1) Including Iceland since 2015.

# REGISTRATIONS 

- NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS IN CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPEAN EU COUNTRIES (IN UNTS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bulgaria | - | - | 15,646 | 24,256 | 37,506 | 39,419 | 27,214 | 24,631 |
| Croatia | 62,009 | 70,541 | 38,587 | 35,715 | 60,041 | 62,938 | 36,084 | 45,289 |
| Estonia | 10,600 | 19,640 | 10,295 | 21,033 | 26,297 | 27,585 | 19,278 | 22,608 |
| Hungary | 133,233 | 198,982 | 43,476 | 77,171 | 136,601 | 157,906 | 128,031 | 121,920 |
| Latvia | 7,300 | 16,602 | 6,365 | 13,766 | 16,878 | 18,233 | 13,516 | 14,366 |
| Lithuania | 6,158 | 10,467 | 7,970 | 17,071 | 32,382 | 46,388 | 40,338 | 31,454 |
| Poland | 478,752 | 235,522 | 333,490 | 352,378 | 531,335 | 553,942 | 428,527 | 446,443 |
| Czech Republic | 148,592 | 151,699 | 169,580 | 230,857 | 261,437 | 249,915 | 202,971 | 206,876 |
| Romania | 64,432 | 215,554 | 106,333 | 81,162 | 130,919 | 161,562 | 126,351 | 121,208 |
| Slovakia | 55,090 | 57,125 | 64,033 | 77,979 | 98,195 | 101,568 | 76,305 | 75,696 |
| Slovenia | 67,665 | 59,324 | 61,142 | 59,664 | 65,115 | 59,862 | 40,200 | 42,071 |
| TOTAL CCEE EU MEMBERS (1) | 907,400 | 749,361 | 818,330 | 991,052 | 1,396,706 | 1,479,318 | 1,138,815 | 1,152,562 |

- REGISTRATIONS OF LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES (UP TO 5 TONNES) IN CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPEAN EU

COUNTRIES (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bulgaria (2) | - | - | 3,211 | 4,875 | 4,699 | 5,985 | 5,060 | 6,659 |
| Croatia | 3,360 | 7,671 | 2,845 | 6,909 | 9,149 | 9,143 | 7,025 | 8,131 |
| Estonia | 1,500 | 2,944 | 1,406 | 3,962 | 5,070 | 4,487 | 3,332 | 4,225 |
| Hungary | 26,686 | 20,479 | 9,337 | 17,719 | 23,053 | 26,410 | 22,305 | 23,170 |
| Latvia | 900 | 1,753 | 649 | 2,473 | 2,447 | 2,783 | 2,178 | 2,625 |
| Lithuania | 1,270 | 3,371 | 1,044 | 2,533 | 3,884 | 4,606 | 3,103 | 3,471 |
| Poland | 33,653 | 35,985 | 42,852 | 55,207 | 67,263 | 68,010 | 57,286 | 70,899 |
| Czech Republic | 14,786 | 16,024 | 11,318 | 17,595 | 20,456 | 20,612 | 17,331 | 19,672 |
| Romania | 14,789 | 35,842 | 10,404 | 13,471 | 18,870 | 19,122 | 14,754 | 17,178 |
| Slovakia | 5,812 | 14,428 | 6,953 | 7,321 | 9,048 | 8,534 | 6,392 | 8,275 |
| Slovenia | 6,274 | 6,897 | 4,744 | 6,686 | 9,021 | 8,653 | 6,275 | 7,490 |
| TOTAL CCEE EU MEMBERS (1) | 90,900 | 101,881 | 91,918 | 138,751 | 172,960 | 178,345 | 145,041 | 171,795 |

- REGIStRATIONS OF NEW LIGHT VEHICLES (PASSENGER CARS AND LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES) IN CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPEAN EU COUNTRIES (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bulgaria | - | - | 18,857 | 29,131 | 42,205 | 45,404 | 32,274 | 31,290 |
| Croatia | 65,369 | 78,212 | 41,432 | 42,624 | 69,190 | 72,081 | 43,109 | 53,420 |
| Estonia | 12,100 | 22,584 | 11,701 | 24,995 | 31,367 | 32,072 | 22,610 | 26,833 |
| Hungary | 159,919 | 219,461 | 52,813 | 94,890 | 159,654 | 184,316 | 150,336 | 145,090 |
| Latvia | 8,200 | 18,355 | 7,014 | 16,239 | 19,325 | 21,016 | 15,694 | 16,991 |
| Lithuania | 7,428 | 13,838 | 9,014 | 19,604 | 36,266 | 50,994 | 43,441 | 34,925 |
| Poland | 512,405 | 271,507 | 376,342 | 407,585 | 598,598 | 621,952 | 485,813 | 517,342 |
| Czech Republic | 163,378 | 167,723 | 180,898 | 248,452 | 281,893 | 270,527 | 220,302 | 226,548 |
| Romania | 79,221 | 251,396 | 116,737 | 94,633 | 149,789 | 180,684 | 141,105 | 138,386 |
| Slovakia | 60,902 | 71,553 | 70,986 | 85,300 | 107,243 | 110,102 | 82,697 | 83,971 |
| Slovenia | 73,939 | 66,221 | 65,886 | 66,350 | 74,136 | 68,515 | 46,475 | 49,561 |
| TOTAL CCEE EU MEMBERS (1) | 998,300 | 851,242 | 910,248 | 1,129,803 | 1,569,666 | 1,657,663 | 1,283,856 | 1,324,357 |

- REGISTRATIONS OF COMMERCIAL VEHICLES OVER 5 TONNES (INCLUDING COACHES AND BUSES) IN CENTRAL AND

EASTERN EUROPEAN EU COUNTRIES (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bulgaria (2) | - | - | 1,000 | 1,500 | 2,100 | 3,621 | 2,235 | 3,276 |
| Croatia | 612 | 1,463 | 599 | 1,044 | 1,543 | 1,741 | 1,000 | 1,425 |
| Estonia | 400 | 927 | 502 | 934 | 1,171 | 1,207 | 697 | 1,002 |
| Hungary | 2,900 | 4,400 | 2,408 | 6,045 | 6,580 | 5,776 | 3,639 | 5,297 |
| Latvia | 1,000 | 1,284 | 520 | 1,372 | 1,709 | 1,169 | 764 | 1,509 |
| Lithuania | 1,000 | 2,297 | 1,355 | 3,633 | 8,694 | 7,688 | 4,379 | 8,059 |
| Poland | 7,464 | 11,079 | 11,611 | 23,226 | 30,371 | 28,758 | 20,759 | 32,635 |
| Czech Republic | 6,400 | 8,200 | 5,750 | 12,416 | 10,897 | 10,889 | 8,552 | 9,685 |
| Romania | 3,113 | 5,019 | 2,686 | 6,485 | 7,693 | 7,740 | 4,838 | 6,569 |
| Slovakia | 1,796 | 3,754 | 2,870 | 4,637 | 4,581 | 3,691 | 2,181 | 777 |
| Slovenia | 1,876 | 1,635 | 985 | 2,025 | 2,833 | 2,456 | 1,380 | 1,949 |
| TOTAL CCEE EU MEMBERS (1) | 22,800 | 33,500 | 29,700 | 63,317 | 78,172 | 73,315 | 50,424 | 72,183 |

(1) 8 countries in 2000, 10 countries from 2006 to 2012, 11 countries from 2013.
(2) OICA data from 2019.

## THE WORLDWIDE PRODUCTION OF THE RENAULT GROUP, STELLANTIS [EXCLUDING FCA] AND RENAULT TRUCKS AND PRODUCTION IN FRANCE

- WORLDWIDE PRODUCTION OF LIGHT VEHICLES BY STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA) AND THE RENAULT GROUP (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Citroen | 1,168,470 | 1,379,082 | 1,452,847 | 1,153,855 | 1,053,240 | 980,758 | 699,087 | 745,052 |
| DS | - | - | - | 103,342 | 53,746 | 62,601 | 40,735 | 46,836 |
| Peugeot | 1,708,968 | 1,996,284 | 2,152,331 | 1,702,393 | 1,756,034 | 1,455,444 | 1,112,263 | 1,145,276 |
| Vauxhall | - | - | - | - | 988,462 | 920,314 | 611,467 | 606,960 |
| Others | - | - | - | 22,191 | 16,508 | 17,092 | 13,852 | 35,132 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) (1) | 2,877,438 | 3,375,366 | 3,605,178 | 2,981,781 | 3,867,990 | 3,436,209 | 2,477,404 | 2,579,256 |
| Renault | 2,356,616 | 2,326,359 | 2,099,027 | 2,255,701 | 2,643,374 | 2,610,246 | 1,817,712 | 1,616,750 |
| Alpine | - | - | - | - | 3,304 | 4,244 | 1,279 | 3,005 |
| Dacia | 55,183 | 172,021 | 341,090 | 570,533 | 737,346 | 696,018 | 508,249 | 529,045 |
| Renault Samsung Motors | 14,517 | 118,438 | 276,169 | 206,418 | 215,851 | 143,143 | 107,814 | 112,964 |
| Lada | - | - | - | - | 521,079 | 407,963 | 364,062 | 360,668 |
| Renault group | 2,426,316 | 2,616,818 | 2,716,286 | 3,032,652 | 4,120,954 | 3,861,614 | 2,799,116 | 2,622,432 |
| TOTAL (2) | 5,303,754 | 5,992,184 | 6,321,464 | 6,014,433 | 7,964,877 | 7,271,006 | 5,256,602 | 5,181,104 |

- PRODUCTION OF LIGHT VEHICLES IN FRANCE (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total passenger cars | 2,879,810 | 3,112,961 | 1,924,131 | 1,563,184 | 1,773,748 | 1,661,448 | 927,344 | 918,823 |
| Including Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) and Renault group | 2,765,803 | 2,803,891 | 1,665,797 | 1,241,794 | 1,440,700 | 1,375,463 | 719,418 | 690,105 |
| Including smart | 101,365 | 77,015 | 97,373 | 93,357 | 84,500 | 62,961 | 19,926 | 26,718 |
| Including Toyota | 0 | 180,643 | 158,512 | 228,033 | 248,548 | 223,024 | 188,000 | 202,000 |
| Total Light Commercial Vehicles | 409,966 | 382,201 | 262,479 | 414,676 | 495,941 | 509,563 | 388,655 | 433,407 |
| Including Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) and Renault group | 370,538 | 361,521 | 243,029 | 414,676 | 495,941 | 509,563 | 388,655 | 433,407 |
| Including Fiat | 39,428 | 20,680 | 19,450 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total light vehicles | 3,289,776 | 3,495,162 | 2,186,610 | 1,977,860 | 2,269,689 | 2,171,011 | 1,315,999 | 1,352,230 |
| Including Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) and Renault group | 3,136,341 | 3,165,412 | 1,908,826 | 1,656,470 | 1,936,641 | 1,885,026 | 1,108,073 | 1,123,512 |

- PRODUCTION OF HEAVY-DUTY VEHICLES IN FRANCE (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Renault trucks (3) | 87,719 | 54,501 | 31,874 | 31,598 | 36,621 | 35,950 | 26,246 | 33,422 |
| Scania | 10,710 | 9,391 | 9,594 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Coaches and buses | 535 | 3,687 | 3,475 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Including Heuliez | - | 291 | 451 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Including Iveco Bus (4) | - | 2,869 | 2,473 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Including Evobus | 535 | 527 | 551 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |

- VEHICLES INVOICED BY RENAULT TRUCKS (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL | - | - | - | 46,973 | 54,868 | 54,098 | 41,117 | 51,460 |
| $16 t$ and more | - | - | - | 26,111 | 30,521 | 30,002 | 21,328 | 27,475 |
| 7 to < 16t | - | - | - | 5,487 | 6,100 | 5,948 | 4,918 | 5,947 |
| < 7t | - | - | - | 15,375 | 18,247 | 18,148 | 14,871 | 18,038 |

- RENAULT TRUCKS RANGE

| Weight | Models |
| :--- | :---: |
| 16 t and more | T, K, C, D, D Wide |
| 7 to $<16 \mathrm{t}$ | D |
| $<7 \mathrm{t}$ | Master, Master ZE |

(1) The FCA group and the PSA group merged on 01/17/2021 to create the Stellantis group. The FCA group, member of Stellantis produced 3.5 million vehicles in 2021.
(2) Excluding double counting. See page 84.
(3) In 2001, the truck activities of Renault were merged with those of AB Volvo. From 2012, the scope of industrial vehicles covers invoices of 7 tonnes and more.
(4) Irisbus until 2013

Source: CCFA

# WORLD PRODUCTION OF THE RENAULT GROUP AND STELLANTIS [EXCLUDING FCA] 

- PASSENGER CAR PRODUCTION BY BRAND (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Citroen | 976,232 | 1,173,706 | 1,272,385 | 967,886 | 849,030 | 788,127 | 538,568 | 561,471 |
| DS | - | - | - | 103,342 | 53,746 | 62,601 | 40,735 | 46,836 |
| Peugeot | 1,522,051 | 1,808,984 | 1,942,079 | 1,494,318 | 1,510,163 | 1,213,885 | 916,387 | 925,656 |
| Vauxhall | - | - | - | - | 884,279 | 804,805 | 529,216 | 498,910 |
| Others | - | - | - | - |  | - |  | 26,355 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) (1) | 2,498,283 | 2,982,690 | 3,214,464 | 2,565,546 | 3,297,218 | 2,869,418 | 2,024,906 | 2,059,228 |
| Renault | 2,043,815 | 1,924,574 | 1,796,321 | 1,868,031 | 2,172,934 | 2,152,285 | 1,486,511 | 1,202,439 |
| Alpine | - | - | - | - | 3,304 | 4,244 | 1,279 | 3,005 |
| Dacia | 42,603 | 152,150 | 323,386 | 542,325 | 702,034 | 668,584 | 481,118 | 511,817 |
| Renault Samsung Motors | 14,517 | 118,438 | 276,169 | 206,418 | 215,851 | 143,143 | 107,814 | 112,964 |
| Lada | - | - | - | - | 521,079 | 407,963 | 364,062 | 360,668 |
| Others | - | - | - | - | - | - |  | 35,788 |
| Renault group | 2,100,935 | 2,195,162 | 2,395,876 | 2,616,774 | 3,615,202 | 3,376,219 | 2,440,784 | 2,226,681 |
| TOTAL | 4,599,218 | 5,177,852 | 5,610,340 | 5,182,320 | 6,912,420 | 6,245,637 | 4,465,690 | 4,285,909 |
| of which production in France | 2,765,803 | 2,803,891 | 1,665,797 | 1,241,794 | 1,440,700 | 1,375,463 | 719,418 | 690,105 |
| Citroen | 504,323 | 605,988 | 468,398 | 204,040 | 35,731 | 119,364 | 87,054 | 63,071 |
| DS | - | - | - | 80,980 | 49,412 | 62,282 | 40,388 | 41,419 |
| Peugeot | 1,094,756 | 1,155,292 | 722,214 | 607,150 | 897,497 | 804,101 | 347,979 | 297,190 |
| Vauxhall | - | - | - | - | 72,110 | 85,841 | 33,684 | 120,057 |
| Others | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,014 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) | 1,599,079 | 1,761,280 | 1,190,612 | 892,170 | 1,054,750 | 1,071,588 | 509,105 | 534,751 |
| Renault | 1,166,724 | 1,042,611 | 475,185 | 349,624 | 382,646 | 299,631 | 209,034 | 116,561 |
| Alpine | - | - | - | - | 3,304 | 4,244 | 1,279 | 3,005 |
| Others | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 35,788 |
| Renault group | 1,166,724 | 1,042,611 | 475,185 | 349,624 | 385,950 | 303,875 | 210,313 | 155,354 |

(1) Read the notes on page 82.
-PRODUCTION OF PASSENGER CARS BY MODEL IN 2021 (INUNITS)

| Brands | Models | World production | Production outside France | Brands | Models | World production | Production outside France |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | OPEL | 498,910 | 120,057 | 378,853 |
| STELLANTIS (hors FCA) | 2,059,228 | 534,751 | 1,524,477 | CORSA | 173,335 | 0 | 173,335 |
| Citroën | 561,471 | 63,071 | 498,400 | CROSSLAND | 80,725 | 0 | 80,725 |
| C1 | 29,982 | 0 | 29,982 | ASTRA | 52,778 | 0 | 52,778 |
| C3,C3 Picasso | 174,093 | 0 | 174,093 | GRANDLAND | 47,846 | 15,375 | 32,471 |
| C3 Aircross | 69,938 | 0 | 69,938 | INSIGNIA | 19,504 | 0 | 19,504 |
| C3-XR, C-ELYSEE | 21,354 | 0 | 21,354 | COMBO | 18,403 | 0 | 18,403 |
| C4, C4 Cactus, C4 Spacetourer | 122,356 | 0 | 122,356 | MOKKA | 92,323 | 92,323 | 0 |
| C5 X, C5 AIRCROSS | 79,137 | 53,300 | 25,837 | Various (Vivaro) | 718 | 0 | 718 |
| C6 | 8,144 | 0 | 8,144 | Others (Toyota Proace) | 26,355 | 13,014 | 13,341 |
| BERLINGO | 43,787 | 0 | 43,787 | Renault | 1,202,439 | 116,561 | 1,085,878 |
| SPACETOURER | 11,261 | 9,771 |  | TWINGO | 63,669 | 0 | 63,669 |
|  | 1,419 |  |  | KWID | 120,107 | 0 | 120,107 |
| Various (Jumpy VP, Projects) | 1,419 | 0 | 1,419 | KADJAR | 25,174 | 0 | 25,174 |
| DS | 46,836 | 41,419 | 5,417 | CAPTUR | 183,869 | 0 | 183,869 |
| DS3 Crossback | 15,574 | 15,574 | 0 | ZOE | 71,463 | 71,463 | 0 |
| DS4 | 2,893 | 0 | 2,893 | LOGAN | 129,276 | 0 | 129,276 |
| DS7 Crossback | 25,923 | 25,845 | 78 | DOKKER | 0 | 0 | 7,656 |
| DS9 | 2,446 | 0 | 2,446 | DUSTER | 126,028 | 0 | 126,028 |
|  |  |  |  | MEGANE | 104,849 | 16,498 | 88,351 |
| Peugeot | 925,656 | 297,190 | 628,466 | KOLEOS | 14,144 | 0 | 14,144 |
| 108 | 31,818 | 0 | 31,818 | TALISMAN | 5,285 | 5,285 | 0 |
| 208 | 250,790 | 0 | 250,790 | ESPACE | 2,191 | 2,191 | 0 |
| 2008 | 238,353 | 0 | 238,353 | ARKANA | 38,986 | 0 | 38,986 |
| 301 | 9,899 | 0 | 9,899 | Various (Tribber, Nissan 79, Trafic |  |  |  |
| 308 | 46,296 | 44,610 | 1,686 | Nissan, Master VP, Nissan Micra) | 45,372 | 1,823 | 43,549 |
| 3008 | 165,054 | 161,460 | 3,594 | Alpine | 3,005 | 3,005 | 0 |
| 4008 | 12,923 | 0 | 12,923 | LOGAN /SANDERO | 260,273 | 0 | 260,273 |
| 408 | 13,494 | 0 | 13,494 | KWID/SPRING | 35,888 | 0 | 35,888 |
|  |  |  |  | LUDOSPACE | 17,245 | 0 | 175,212 |
| 5008 | 62,998 | 55,050 | 7,948 | LODGY | 22,999 | 0 | 22,999 |
| 508 | 37,022 | 27,563 | 9,459 | Renault Samsung Motors | 112,964 | 0 | 112,964 |
| RIFTER | 39,988 | 0 | 39,988 | KOLEOS | 35,574 | 0 | 35,574 |
| PARTNER | 4,135 | 0 | 4,135 | TALISMAN / SM6 | 1,296 | 0 | 1,296 |
| TRAVELLER | 12,571 | 8,475 | 4,096 | Lada | 360,668 | 0 | 360,668 |
|  |  |  |  | GRANTA / GRANTA HATCHBACK | 119,428 | 0 | 119,428 |
| Various (Projects, Pick up) | 315 | 32 | 283 | VESTA | 61,949 | 0 | 61,949 |
| NB: Renault also produced 963 Twizy at its plants in Valladolid (Spain) and Busan (South Korea). <br> Stellantis produced 10,602 Ami Ones in Morocco in 2021. <br> Source: CCFA |  |  |  | 4X4 | 150,662 | 0 | 150,662 |
|  |  |  |  | Various (KALINA, Others) | 28,629 | 0 | 28,629 |
|  |  |  |  | Others (Nissan Micra) | 35,788 | 35,788 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  | TOTAL | 4,285,909 | 690,105 | 3,595,804 |

## WORLD PRODUCTION OF THE RENAULT GROUP AND STELLANTIS [EXCLUDING FCA]

- LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLE (UP TO 5 TONNES) PRODUCTION BY BRAND (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Citroën | 192,238 | 205,376 | 180,462 | 185,969 | 204,210 | 192,631 | 160,519 | 183,581 |
| Peugeot | 186,917 | 187,300 | 210,252 | 208,075 | 245,871 | 241,559 | 195,876 | 219,620 |
| Vauxhall | - | - | - | - | 104,183 | 115,509 | 82,251 | 108,050 |
| Others | - | - | - | 22,191 | 16,508 | 17,092 | 13,852 | 35,132 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) (1) | 379,155 | 392,676 | 390,714 | 416,235 | 570,772 | 566,791 | 452,498 | 546,383 |
| Renault | 312,801 | 401,785 | 302,706 | 387,670 | 470,440 | 457,961 | 331,201 | 414,311 |
| Dacia | 12,580 | 19,871 | 17,704 | 28,208 | 35,312 | 27,434 | 27,131 | 17,228 |
| Renault group | 325,381 | 421,656 | 320,410 | 415,878 | 505,752 | 485,395 | 358,332 | 431,539 |
| Renault Trucks | 8,321 | 9,460 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Various | 42 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| TOTAL (2) | 712,899 | 823,816 | 711,124 | 832,113 | 1,052,457 | 1,025,369 | 790,912 | 957,338 |
| Of which production in France (2) | 370,538 | 361,521 | 243,029 | 414,676 | 495,941 | 509,563 | 388,655 | 433,407 |
| Citroën | 53,561 | 58,223 | 42,882 | 41,471 | 42,405 | 31,826 | 16,111 | 20,224 |
| Peugeot | 67,629 | 68,166 | 38,514 | 39,058 | 72,704 | 60,488 | 37,275 | 37,271 |
| Vauxhall | - | - | - | - | 24,067 | 44,809 | 36,959 | 49,063 |
| Others | - | - | - | 22,191 | 16,508 | 17,092 | 13,852 | 19,904 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) (1) | 121,190 | 126,389 | 81,396 | 102,720 | 155,684 | 154,215 | 104,197 | 126,462 |
| Renault | 240,985 | 225,648 | 161,633 | 311,956 | 364,324 | 382,165 | 304,376 | 327,529 |
| Renault group | 240,985 | 225,648 | 161,633 | 311,956 | 364,324 | 382,165 | 304,376 | 327,529 |
| Renault Trucks | 8,321 | 9,460 | - | - | - | - | - |  |
| Various | 42 | 24 | - | - | - | - | - |  |

- PRODUCTION OF LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES BY MODEL IN 2021 (IN UNITS)

| Brands | Models | Production in France | Production outside France |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| STELIANTIS (excluding FCA) | 546,383 | 126,462 | 419,921 |
| Citroën | 183,581 | 20,224 | 163,357 |
| C3 | 12,544 | 0 | 12,544 |
| BERLINGO | 63,542 | 0 | 63,542 |
| JUMPY | 40,645 | 20,224 | 20,421 |
| JUMPER | 66,850 | 0 | 66,850 |
| Peugeot | 219,620 | 37,271 | 182,349 |
| 208 | 12,126 | 0 | 12,126 |
| 308 | 1,174 | 1,174 | 0 |
| PARTNER | 81,325 | 0 | 81,325 |
| EXPERT | 60,892 | 36,097 | 24,795 |
| BOXER | 59,467 | 0 | 59,467 |
| Various (Pick up) | 4,636 | 0 | 4,636 |
| Opel | 108,050 | 49,063 | 58,987 |
| VIVARO | 47,052 | 27,463 | 19,589 |
| COMBO | 35,719 | 0 | 35,719 |
| MOVANO | 21,600 | 21,600 | 0 |
| ZAFIRA LIFE | 218 | 0 | 218 |
| Various (Projects) | 3,461 | 0 | 3,461 |
| Others | 35,132 | 19,904 | 15,228 |
| Renault group | 431,539 | 327,529 | 104,010 |
| Renault | 414,311 | 327,529 | 86,782 |
| DOKKER / LUDOSPACE | 51,729 | 0 | 51,729 |
| KANGOO | 80,074 | 80,074 | 0 |
| TRAFIC | 105,407 | 105,407 | 0 |
| MASTER | 152,492 | 142,048 | 10,444 |
| Various (Alaskan, Jinbei) | 24,609 | 0 | 24,609 |
| Dacia | 17,228 | 0 | 17,228 |
| LUDOSPACE | 17,228 | 0 | 17,228 |
| TOTAL (2) | 957,338 | 433,407 | 523,931 |

(1) Read the notes on page 82.
(2) Excluding duplicate production of Opel vehicles from 2017.

Source: CCFA

# WORLD PRODUCTION BY FRENCH GROUPS 

PRODUCTION OF COMMERCIAL VEHICLES (INCLUDING COACHES-BUSES) BY WEIGHT AND ENERGY SOURCE (IN UNITS)

|  |  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Less than 3,5t |  | 577,926 | 670,654 | 531,452 | 588,686 | 742,675 | 708,800 | 521,245 | 656,929 |
|  | E | 55,883 | 39,019 | 61,998 | 46,973 | nd | nd | 31,115 | 47,288 |
|  | D | 521,229 | 631,499 | 469,178 | 537,345 | nd | nd | 476,462 | 581,709 |
|  | EL | 814 | 136 | 276 | 4,368 | 9,565 | 13,057 | 13,668 | 27,932 |
| From 3,5t to 5,1t |  | 134,973 | 153,162 | 179,672 | 243,427 | 309,782 | 316,569 | 269,667 | 300,409 |
|  | E | 1,724 | 719 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | O |
|  | D | 133,249 | 152,443 | 179,672 | 243,427 | 309,455 | 316,215 | 269,348 | 299,610 |
|  | EL | - | - | - | - | 327 | 354 | 319 | 799 |
| From 5,1t to 12t | D | 13,593 | 11,820 | 2,453 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| From 12t to 16t | D | 5,009 | 5,685 | 3,066 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| From 16t to 20t | D | 7,304 | 7,115 | 4,484 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| More than 20t | D | 6,255 | 9,647 | 5,543 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Tractors | D | 20,998 | 20,237 | 16,328 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Coaches - Buses |  | 2,938 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | D | 2,606 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | G | 332 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|  | EL | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total gasoline |  | 57,607 | 39,738 | 61,998 | 46,973 | N/A | N/A | 31,115 | 47,288 |
| Total diesel |  | 710,243 | 838,446 | 680,724 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Total electric |  | 814 | 136 | 276 | 4,368 | 9,892 | 13,411 | 13,987 | 28,731 |
| Total NGV or LPG |  | 332 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL |  | 768,996 | 878,320 | 742,998 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |

E: Petrol. D: Diesel. EL: Electric. G: NGV or LPG.

- LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLE PRODUCTION (UP TO 5T) BY TYPE (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cars derivatives |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Citroën | 29,449 | 26,227 | 14,972 | 11,715 | 9,773 | 11,237 | 7,097 | 12,544 |
| Peugeot | 41,451 | 38,133 | 33,403 | 19,122 | 17,198 | 16,486 | 11,040 | 13,300 |
| Opel | - | - | - | - | 3,689 | 0 | 507 | 218 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) | 70,900 | 64,360 | 48,375 | 30,837 | 30,660 | 27,723 | 18,644 | 26,062 |
| Renault-Dacia | 60,320 | 55,009 | 48,167 | 40,158 | 32,703 | 0 (2) | 352 | 0 (2) |
| Total | 131,220 | 119,369 | 96,542 | 70,995 | 63,363 | 27,723 | 18,996 | 26,062 |
| Small vans |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Citroën | 100,832 | 97,954 | 98,042 | 90,957 | 87,752 | 73,702 | 62,236 | 63,542 |
| Peugeot | 70,443 | 70,480 | 97,608 | 95,144 | 97,140 | 95,144 | 74,453 | 81,325 |
| Opel | - | - | - | - | 14,494 | 36,481 | 28,662 | 35,719 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) | 171,275 | 168,434 | 195,650 | 186,101 | 199,386 | 205,327 | 165,351 | 180,586 |
| Renault-Dacia | 147,670 | 118,404 | 97,142 | 117,863 | 106,460 | 157,896 | 108,852 | 149,031 |
| Total | 318,945 | 286,838 | 292,792 | 303,964 | 305,846 | 363,223 | 274,203 | 329,617 |
| Vans |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Citroën | 61,957 | 81,195 | 67,448 | 83,297 | 106,685 | 107,692 | 91,186 | 107,495 |
| Peugeot | 75,023 | 78,687 | 79,241 | 93,809 | 131,533 | 129,929 | 108,658 | 120,359 |
| Opel | - | - | - | - | 86,000 | 79,028 | 53,082 | 72,113 |
| Autres | - | - | - | 22,191 | 16,508 | 17,092 | 13,852 | 35,132 |
| Stellantis excluding FCA (PSA before 2021) | 136,980 | 159,882 | 146,689 | 199,297 | 340,726 | 333,741 | 266,778 | 335,099 |
| Renault | 104,811 | 228,372 | 148,404 | 224,799 | 269,228 | 278,581 | 236,593 | 257,901 |
| Renault Trucks | 8,321 | 9,460 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sovam-Etalmobil | 42 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total (1) | 250,154 | 397,738 | 295,093 | 424,096 | 585,887 | 585,505 | 483,453 | 572,416 |
| Others (Pick-ups, 4WD, various) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Peugeot | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,725 | 4,636 |
| Renault-Dacia-Samsung | 12,580 | 19,871 | 26,697 | 33,058 | 97,361 | 48,918 | 12,535 | 24,609 |
| Total | 12,580 | 19,871 | 26,697 | 33,058 | 97,361 | 48,918 | 14,260 | 29,245 |
| TOTAL | 712,899 | 823,816 | 711,124 | 832,113 | 1,052,457 | 1,025,369 | 790,912 | 957,338 |

(1) Excluding duplicate production of Opel vehicles from 2017.
(2) Cars derivatives have been accounted for in cars.

Source: CCFA

# DELIVERIES OUTSIDE FRANCE OF THE RENAULT GROUP, STELLANTIS IEKCLUDING FCAJ aND RENAULT TRUCKS 

The scope of the groups is that of 1 January of the year of the data.
Deliveries from French manufacturers include assembled vehicles and collections of detached components. From 2005, Dacia deliveries outside France are included in the scope, then Renault Samsung Motors in 2007. In addition, some deliveries are allocated to zones, but not to countries.
The integration of Lada into the Renault group on 1 January 2017, then of Jinbei and Huasong on 1 January 2018, and finally of Opel into the PSA group since 1 August 2017 has had a strong impact on delivery volumes.
From 2018, the scope of deliveries is changing to be closer to sales. In general, deliveries corresponding to productions for partners are no longer counted. In addition, reclassifications of vehicles in the categories "passenger cars" and "light commercial vehicles" are made locally.

- NEW PASSENGER CARS BY DESTINATION (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Europe (1) | 2,636,150 | 2,835,899 | 2,331,256 | 2,384,342 | 3,555,577 | 3,636,407 | 2,755,716 | 2,594,227 |
| European Union (2) | 2,261,904 | 2,424,350 | 1,893,455 | 1,871,647 | 2,782,252 | 2,855,782 | 1,692,657 | 1,631,283 |
| Germany | 337,743 | 365,860 | 299,072 | 266,587 | 531,513 | 577,154 | 413,290 | 359,242 |
| Austria | 41,510 | 48,779 | 50,767 | 41,349 | 64,585 | 62,481 | 42,665 | 35,207 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg | 172,806 | 171,552 | 182,241 | 146,015 | 175,988 | 191,216 | 132,836 | 94,834 |
| Denmark | 30,239 | 34,477 | 27,801 | 49,204 | 64,067 | 56,683 | 48,783 | 35,773 |
| Spain | 556,934 | 577,439 | 302,663 | 310,876 | 406,155 | 425,966 | 254,321 | 224,942 |
| Greece | 54,270 | 32,681 | 10,744 | 12,132 | 27,987 | 29,075 | 22,719 | 24,060 |
| Italy | 353,616 | 377,100 | 317,851 | 304,829 | 474,014 | 497,471 | 340,846 | 316,679 |
| The Netherlands | 120,438 | 99,707 | 108,951 | 106,236 | 124,134 | 111,309 | 72,013 | 59,663 |
| Portugal | 68,375 | 66,524 | 58,750 | 54,165 | 87,807 | 82,687 | 51,694 | 50,836 |
| Sweden | 31,473 | 43,062 | 16,691 | 32,650 | 36,340 | 30,305 | 23,958 | 26,871 |
| 12 then 13 new Member States (3) |  | 276,433 | 176,330 | 170,849 | 356,817 | 378,707 | 264,933 | 215,706 |
| Hungary | 23,887 | 26,926 | 6,156 | 11,031 | 32,015 | 35,946 | 25,464 | 17,308 |
| Poland | 59,093 | 47,521 | 53,521 | 50,485 | 108,072 | 114,589 | 74,214 | 63,778 |
| Romania | 7,520 | 122,930 | 41,804 | 45,361 | 76,918 | 78,368 | 62,636 | 51,213 |
| CCEE/CIS (3) | 164,814 | 214,335 | 206,868 | 258,054 | 558,053 | 591,871 | 539,228 | 538,179 |
| Russia | 6,042 | 42,637 | 158,018 | 272,461 | 488,928 | 500,625 | 462,253 | 471,416 |
| Switzerland | 45,654 | 41,231 | 50,740 | 43,545 | 47,802 | 45,998 | 30,578 | 27,083 |
| United Kingdom | 432,507 | 413,743 | 280,244 | 294,142 | 393,885 | 374,872 | 248,730 | 210,632 |
| Türkiye | 148,264 | 142,160 | 168,456 | 211,096 | 150,990 | 130,475 | 232,242 | 173,837 |
| Africa | 69,865 | 103,130 | 171,484 | 241,078 | 257,277 | 238,440 | 138,263 | 162,779 |
| South Africa | 13,913 | 32,941 | 14,711 | 23,223 | 28,742 | 31,375 | 18,293 | 23,884 |
| Maghreb | 37,236 | 42,881 | 139,790 | 184,708 | 171,232 | 164,279 | 77,422 | 73,941 |
| Nigeria | 8,860 | 6,159 | 210 | 301 | 327 | - | - |  |
| Egypt | - | - | - | - |  | 36,207 | 37,795 | 32,392 |
| America | 230,270 | 314,505 | 559,780 | 426,937 | 523,612 | 463,382 | 290,756 | 327,118 |
| Argentina | 97,605 | 70,099 | 149,746 | 122,408 | 148,753 | 66,451 | 59,933 | 53,538 |
| Brazil | 80,205 | 144,030 | 320,930 | 210,638 | 236,119 | 253,873 | 139,055 | 155,691 |
| Colombia | 16,659 | 36,499 | 6,329 | 50,819 | 47,774 | 54,538 | 38,124 | 46,004 |
| Mexico | 1,408 | 39,871 | 24,822 | 10,685 | 26,411 | 28,742 | 23,819 | 27,122 |
| Asia (1) | 166,261 | 512,772 | 1,201,459 | 1,070,526 | 933,172 | 460,823 | 291,504 | 306,913 |
| Japan | 15,976 | 16,323 | 12,346 | 25,072 | 20,082 | 23,403 | 24,044 | 20,184 |
| China | 54,334 | 143,756 | 392,569 | 756,268 | 317,831 | 135,612 | 48,606 | 84,514 |
| Iran | 45,722 | 304,326 | 516,121 | 38,176 | 238,444 | - | - |  |
| India | - | - | 4,488 | 50,877 | 82,368 | 88,869 | 80,732 | 96,142 |
| South Korea | - | - | 157,824 | 90,056 | 202,757 | 157,083 | 96,738 | 61,648 |
| Oceania | 9,984 | 16,698 | 14,079 | 17,929 | 14,271 | 26,791 | 19,414 | 19,298 |
| Australia | 2,765 | 11,872 | 9,761 | 13,435 | 8,976 | 10,103 | 4,894 | 5,520 |
| TOTAL | 3,174,447 | 3,841,448 | 4,306,065 | 4,159,198 | 5,303,355 | 4,825,843 | 3,495,653 | 3,410,335 |

- NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLES (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Europe (1) | 379,289 | 401,860 | 357,998 | 456,712 | 760,825 | 628,677 | 549,076 | 757,217 |
| European Union (2) | 312,421 | 326,077 | 312,293 | 418,876 | 688,881 | 576,064 | 407,525 | 545,351 |
| Germany | 50,081 | 40,760 | 46,406 | 90,020 | 108,268 | 84,863 | 71,921 | 101,675 |
| Austria | 4,697 | 6,206 | 6,797 | 7,585 | 16,791 | 12,484 | 9,761 | 19,056 |
| Belgium-Luxembourg | 22,857 | 24,827 | 29,330 | 29,267 | 52,657 | 51,019 | 37,416 | 37,956 |
| Spain | 57,516 | 71,185 | 28,263 | 38,386 | 125,673 | 77,346 | 54,542 | 77,575 |
| Italy | 35,910 | 29,706 | 39,690 | 34,656 | 64,682 | 64,263 | 40,935 | 55,269 |
| The Netherlands | 23,087 | 11,630 | 13,848 | 15,904 | 30,326 | 24,894 | 17,824 | 23,545 |
| Portugal | 34,551 | 25,410 | 18,557 | 15,539 | 24,868 | 24,493 | 15,599 | 16,333 |
| 12 then 13 new Member States | - | 51,099 | 33,784 | 55,213 | 104,223 | 74,301 | 57,531 | 82,823 |
| Poland | 5,624 | 9,039 | 14,258 | 13,563 | 37,813 | 26,892 | 20,842 | 29,286 |
| CCEE/CIS (3) | 25,100 | 46,685 | 16,121 | 29,981 | 28,472 | 24,035 | 25,930 | 39,218 |
| Switzerland | 4,293 | 5,934 | 8,500 | 7,855 | 12,271 | 10,191 | 7,436 | 11,367 |
| United Kingdom | 55,647 | 64,554 | 60,997 | 101,797 | 122,097 | 121,793 | 88,688 | 118,020 |
| Africa | 16,074 | 22,597 | 27,769 | 27,611 | 21,513 | 13,498 | 12,750 | 25,619 |
| Maghreb | 13,509 | 18,345 | 24,690 | 26,466 | 13,839 | 10,328 | 10,060 | 7,195 |
| America | 36,682 | 33,328 | 85,810 | 61,943 | 114,589 | 83,933 | 59,255 | 93,551 |
| Asia (1) | 8,260 | 11,781 | 5,632 | 9,512 | 166,909 | 46,770 | 35,466 | 36,343 |
| Oceania | 1,797 | 1,967 | 2,208 | 6,064 | 6,054 | 6,512 | 5,463 | 6,871 |
| TOTAL | 444,516 | 474,532 | 480,430 | 563,013 | 1,073,039 | 779,390 | 662,010 | 919,601 |

[^3](2) European Union: 9 countries in 1980, 10 countries in 1985, 12 countries from 1990 to 1994, 15 countries from 1995 to 2003, 25 countries from 2004 to 2005,27 countries from 2006 to 2012, 28 countries from 2013, 27 countries from 2021.
(3) CEEC/CIS excluding the 10 new countries joining the European Union in 2004 and 2005, excluding the 12 new countries joining from 2006 to 2012 , excluding the 13 new countries joining from 2013.

## FRENCH EXPORTS OF AUTOMOTIVE PRODUCTS

- THE 25 MAIN DESTINATION COUNTRIES FOR AUTOMOTIVE EXPORTS FROM FRANCE IN 2021
(IN EURO MILLIONS AND BY WEIGHT)

| New passenger cars |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 15,624 | 100\% |
| Germany | 3,900 | 25\% |
| Belgium | 2,278 | 15\% |
| Italy | 1,869 | 12\% |
| Spain | 1,390 | 9\% |
| United Kingdom | 940 | 6\% |
| Poland | 444 | 3\% |
| The Netherlands | 421 | 3\% |
| Algeria | 379 | 2\% |
| Türkiye | 311 | 2\% |
| Portugal | 303 | 2\% |
| Switzerland | 300 | 2\% |
| Denmark | 300 | 2\% |
| Sweden | 293 | 2\% |
| Egypt | 229 | 1\% |
| Austria | 206 | 1\% |
| Czech Republic | 184 | 1\% |
| Romania | 115 | 1\% |
| Hungary | 97 | 1\% |
| Slovakia | 96 | 1\% |
| Slovenia | 94 | 1\% |
| Norway | 91 | 1\% |
| Japan | 89 | 1\% |
| Ireland | 84 | 1\% |
| Greece | 81 | 1\% |
| Morocco | 71 | 0\% |


| New light commercial vehicles |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 4,751 | 100\% |
| Germany | 1,174 | 25\% |
| Belgium | 649 | 14\% |
| United Kingdom | 550 | 12\% |
| Poland | 343 | 7\% |
| Spain | 317 | 7\% |
| Italy | 253 | 5\% |
| Austria | 153 | 3\% |
| The Netherlands | 141 | 3\% |
| Switzerland | 119 | 2\% |
| Denmark | 84 | 2\% |
| Australia | 81 | 2\% |
| Sweden | 80 | 2\% |
| Czech Republic | 66 | 1\% |
| Slovenia | 66 | 1\% |
| Norway | 65 | 1\% |
| Ireland | 64 | 1\% |
| Portugal | 64 | 1\% |
| Hungary | 57 | 1\% |
| Romania | 43 | 1\% |
| Türkiye | 41 | 1\% |
| Morocco | 37 | 1\% |
| Finland | 33 | 1\% |
| Slovakia | 30 | 1\% |
| Algeria | 18 | 0\% |
| Estonia | 16 | 0\% |


| New heavy commercial vehicles and coaches and buses |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total | 4,648 | 100\% |
| Germany | 1,018 | 22\% |
| Spain | 508 | 11\% |
| Italy | 485 | 10\% |
| United Kingdom | 440 | 9\% |
| Belgium | 240 | 5\% |
| Türkiye | 197 | 4\% |
| Poland | 156 | 3\% |
| The Netherlands | 120 | 3\% |
| Austria | 99 | 2\% |
| Switzerland | 98 | 2\% |
| Ireland | 97 | 2\% |
| Portugal | 79 | 2\% |
| Australia | 70 | 2\% |
| Morocco | 67 | 1\% |
| Denmark | 65 | 1\% |
| Israel | 60 | 1\% |
| Czech Republic | 57 | 1\% |
| South Korea | 56 | 1\% |
| Russia | 55 | 1\% |
| Sweden | 53 | 1\% |
| Saudi Arabia | 26 | 1\% |
| Algeria | 26 | 1\% |
| Romania | 24 | 1\% |
| Hungary | 23 | 1\% |
| Lithuania | 22 | 0\% |


| Total | 18,665 | 100\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Germany | 3,827 | 21\% |
| Spain | 2,870 | 15\% |
| United Kingdom | 1,400 | 7\% |
| Italy | 1,357 | 7\% |
| Belgium | 989 | 5\% |
| Slovakia | 679 | 4\% |
| Poland | 612 | 3\% |
| Türkiye | 538 | 3\% |
| Sweden | 492 | 3\% |
| Romania | 395 | 2\% |
| United States | 365 | 2\% |
| Czech Republic | 360 | 2\% |
| China | 360 | 2\% |
| Morocco | 350 | 2\% |
| The Netherlands | 344 | 2\% |
| Portugal | 301 | 2\% |
| South Korea | 286 | 2\% |
| Russia | 276 | 1\% |
| Hungary | 274 | 1\% |
| Brazil | 244 | 1\% |
| Switzerland | 168 | 1\% |
| Austria | 164 | 1\% |
| Argentina | 145 | 1\% |
| India | 144 | 1\% |
| Algeria | 101 | 1\% |

Source: Customs data processed by CCFA

## PHYSICAI AND FINANGIAL DATA FROM THE AUTOMOTIVE MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

Physical and financial data derive from annual enterprise surveys (EAE) on the automotive sector. Since 2008, they have been replaced by the ESANE information system, which combines administrative data and surveys.

These statistics are one of the main sources of our understanding of French industry. SESSI, previously the Secretary of State for Industry's statistics department and now attached to INSEE, uses those figures.

The data reflects the activity of companies with
French and foreign capital, located in France, and
whose main activity can extend outside France.

The lifespan of companies (creation, reorganisation, acquisition, sale) can feature major variations from one year to the next.

The introduction of a new economic nomenclature, taking into account data both from surveys and administrative data (and in particular, crossreferencing both), and new rules governing statistics (ordering parties, etc.) are the reason behind a slight reduction in the scope of the sector between 2007 and 2008.

From 2016, INSEE was basing its work on the notion of 'enterprise' defined by decree 20081354 in application of the 'modernisation of the economy' law (LME) which is based on the notion of groups of companies (rather than legal units), so as to better take into account the new economic realities that have arisen through globalisation. Data since 2012 (below) come from this new source. Trends between the old and new scopes are minor for the moment.

|  | Units | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PHYSICAL DATA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Employees (2) | units | 190,830 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Employees on 12/31 (excluding temporary staff) | units | - | 137,527 | 118,952 | 121,566 | 120,704 | 115,962 | 108,000 |
| Production in France (only light vehicles since 2012) | thousands | 3,348 | 2,229 | 1,978 | 2,270 | 2,175 | 1,316 | 1,352 |
| Production per employee | units | 17.5 | 16.2 | 16.6 | 18.7 | 18.0 | 11.3 | 12.5 |
| FINANGIAL DATA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Net sales | $€$ million | 73,684 | 78,969 | 83,969 | 106,995 | 109,088 | 89,963 | 93,000 |
| Export sales | € million | 42,290 | 45,526 | 54,290 | 65,279 | 65,199 | 52,523 | 54,870 |
| Exports as a \% of total sales | \% | 57.4\% | 57.6\% | 64.7\% | 61.0\% | 59.8\% | 58.4\% | 59.0\% |
| Value added value before tax | € million | 13,282 | 10,112 | 11,332 | 12,544 | 12,356 | 9,249 | 9,800 |
| Value added/sales | \% | 18.0\% | 12.8\% | 13.5\% | 11.7\% | 11.3\% | 10.3\% | 10.5\% |
| Value added per employee | $€$ thousand | 70 | 74 | 95 | 103 | 102.4 | 79.8 | 90.7 |
| Social costs | € million | 2,153 | 2,302 | 2,072 | 2,420 | 2,317 | 2,135 | - |
| Social costs per employee | $€$ thousand | 11.3 | 16.7 | 17.4 | 19.9 | 19.2 | 18.4 | - |
| Wages and salaries | € million | 5,093 | 5,696 | 5,186 | 5,761 | 5,692 | 5,187 | - |
| Wages and salaries per employee | $€$ thousand | 26.7 | 41.4 | 43.6 | 47.4 | 47.2 | 44.7 | - |
| Personnel costs | € million | 7,246 | 7,999 | 7,258 | 8,181 | 8,008 | 7,323 | - |
| Personnel costs per employee | $€$ thousand | 38.0 | 58.2 | 61.0 | 67.3 | 66.3 | 63.1 | - |
| Personnel costs / value added | \% | 54.6\% | 79.1\% | 64.0\% | 65.2\% | 64.8\% | 79.2\% | - |
| Gross operating surplus | € million | 5,201 | 1,340 | 3,293 | 3,467 | 3,452 | 1,133 | - |
| Gross operating surplus / value added | \% | 39.2\% | 13.3\% | 29.1\% | 27.6\% | 27.9\% | 12.3\% | - |
| Interest expense | € million | 1,178 | 2,862 | 2,337 | 1,504 | 1,648 | 1,881 | - |
| Interest expense / value added | \% | 8.9\% | 28.3\% | 20.6\% | 12.0\% | 13.3\% | 20.3\% | - |
| Interest income | € million | 2,508 | 2,191 | 2,523 | 2,565 | 2,901 | 1,892 | - |
| Interest income / value added | \% | 18.9\% | 21.7\% | 22.3\% | 20.4\% | 23.5\% | 20.5\% | - |
| Net interest income | € million | 1,330 | -671 | 186 | 1,061 | 1,253 | 11 | - |
| Net interest income / value added | \% | 10.0\% | -6.6\% | 1.6\% | 8.5\% | 10.1\% | 0.1\% | - |
| Cashflow | € million | 5,499 | 1,078 | 3,291 | 4,335 | 4,294 | 681 | - |
| Cash flow / value added | \% | 41.4\% | 10.7\% | 29.0\% | 34.6\% | 34.8\% | 7.4\% | - |
| Taxes, payments, assimilated payments | € million | - | - | 822 | 951 | 944 | 816 | - |
| Net income | € million | 2,851 | 293 | 1,244 | 2,663 | 2,117 | N/A | - |
| Net income / sales | \% | 3.9\% | 0.4\% | 1.5\% | 2.5\% | 1.9\% | - | - |
| Capital expenditure | € million | 3,807 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gross fixed investments exclusive of contributions | € million | - | 2,078 | 1,959 | 2,293 | 2,642 | 2,087 | 1,800 |
| Capital expenditure / sales | \% | 5.2\% | 2.6\% | 2.3\% | 2.1\% | 2.4\% | 2.3\% | 1.9\% |
| Capital expenditure / value added | \% | 28.7\% | 20.6\% | 17.3\% | 18.3\% | 21.4\% | 22.6\% | 18.4\% |

(1) CCFA estimates based on industrial data, INSEE and OPCO2i / Observatoire de la Métallurgie.
(2) Until 2007, this refers to the employed workforce: average salaried workforce, corrected for the balance of hired (temporary) and hired staff.

# PHYSICAL AND FINANCIAL DATA FROM THE AUTOMOTIVE EQUIPMENT INDUSTRY 

The physical and financial data in the table below are taken from surveys (EAE reports) conducted every year of French companies in the automotive equipment manufacturing industry and from 2008, from the new ESANE information system.

In 2019, ESANE data relating to the 2017 financial year were produced and disseminated for the first time in "companies" (in the economic sense) across the field. An enterprise, in the economic sense, is the smallest combination of legal units which constitutes an organisational unit for the production of goods or services, enjoying a certain autonomy of decision, in particular for the allocation of its current resources (Law of modernisation of the economy LME - of August 4, 2008). This definition is based on the notion of a group of companies (rather than a legal unit), and makes it possible to take better account of new economic realities.

From the 2013 vintage until the 2016 vintage, only the largest groups were thus taken into account (in 2016, around fifty of the largest groups broken down into around one hundred companies). All the other groups (small, medium or large) are taken into account in the company statistics from the 2017 vintage. For each of these groups, we assume that all the legal units in the ESANE field which compose it form one company and one. These changes explain the differences observed compared to the previous edition.

In 1993, the French nomenclature of activity (NAF1), harmonised in the European Union, was introduced. The reclassification of certain companies (metalworking, electrical equipment, car seats) in other nomenclatures leads to a statistical break. Since 2008, this nomenclature has evolved into the NAF2, still harmonised at the European
level: manufacturers of electrical equipment for engines and vehicles, as well as manufacturers of seats for motor vehicles, have been added in particular to automotive equipment suppliers.

Companies listed in the new "automotive equipment manufacturing" sector do not represent, therefore, all suppliers of the automotive industry. Added to these should be manufacturers of glass, tyres, doors and locks and automotive springs...

In addition to these activities, the automotive manufacturing and automotive equipment manufacturing industries purchase a number of intermediate products (metals, rubber, plastics, etc.), services (consulting, research, advertising, etc.) and capital goods.

|  | Units | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| PHYSICAL DATA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. of companies (>20 employees up to 2007) | units | 243 | 639 | 611 | 548 | 531 | 529 | - |
| Employees (2) | units | 94,171 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Employees on 12/31 (excluding temporary staff) | units | - | 61,759 | 81,309 | 95,732 | 96,701 | 96,318 | 92,000 |
| FINANCIAL DATA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sales before tax | $€$ million | 17,766 | 16,056 | 22,157 | 32,001 | 30,615 | 25,051 | 27,000 |
| Export sales | € million | 7,512 | 7,865 | 11,159 | 15,332 | 15,124 | 13,278 | 14,300 |
| Exports as a \% of total sales | \% | 42.3\% | 49.0\% | 50.4\% | 47.9\% | 49.4\% | 53.0\% | 53.0\% |
| Value added before tax | \% | 4,643 | 3,885 | 5,664 | 7,844 | 7,832 | 6,580 | 7,100 |
| Value added/sales before tax | $€$ thousand | 26.1\% | 24.2\% | 25.6\% | 24.5\% | 25.6\% | 26.3\% | 26.3\% |
| Value added per employee before tax | € million | 49 | 63 | 70 | 82 | 81 | 68 | 77 |
| Social costs | $€$ thousand | 902 | 937 | 1,357 | 1,822 | 1,841 | 1,708 | - |
| Social costs per employee | € million | 9.6 | 15.2 | 16.7 | 19.0 | 19.0 | 17.7 | - |
| Wages and salaries | $€$ thousand | 2,213 | 2,302 | 3,186 | 4,280 | 4,335 | 4,042 | - |
| Wages and salaries per employee | € million | 23.5 | 37.3 | 39.2 | 44.7 | 44.8 | 42.0 | - |
| Personnel costs | $€$ thousand | 3,115 | 3,239 | 4,543 | 6,102 | 6,176 | 5,750 | - |
| Personnel costs per employee | \% | 33.1 | 52.4 | 55.9 | 63.7 | 63.9 | 59.7 | - |
| Personnel costs / value added | € million | 67.1\% | 83.4\% | 80.2\% | 77.8\% | 78.9\% | 87.4\% | - |
| Gross operating surplus | \% | 1,206 | 412 | 818 | 1,333 | 1,253 | 437 | - |
| Gross operating surplus / value added | $€$ million | 26.0\% | 10.6\% | 14.4\% | 17.0\% | 16.0\% | 6.6\% | - |
| Interest expense | \% | 440 | 177 | 301 | 1,190 | 1,998 | 3,067 | - |
| Interest expense / value added | € million | 9.5\% | 4.6\% | 5.3\% | 15.2\% | 25.5\% | 46.6\% | - |
| Interest income | \% | 337 | 217 | 661 | 2,547 | 2,249 | 3,698 | - |
| Interest income / value added | € million | 7.3\% | 5.6\% | 11.7\% | 32.5\% | 28.7\% | 56.2\% | - |
| Net interest income | \% | -103 | 40 | 360 | 1,357 | 251 | 631 | - |
| Net interest income / value added | € million | -2.2\% | 1.0\% | 6.4\% | 17.3\% | 3.2\% | 9.6\% | - |
| Cashflow | \% | 889 | 341 | 1,188 | 1,984 | 2,059 | 2,467 | - |
| Cash flow / value added | € million | 19.2\% | 8.8\% | 21.0\% | 25.3\% | 26.3\% | 37.5\% | - |
| Taxes, payments, assimilated payments | € million | - | - | 316 | 431 | 412 | 406 | - |
| Net income | \% | -92 | -17 | 702 | 1,937 | 644 | 252 | - |
| Net income / sales | € million | -0.5\% | -0.1\% | 3.2\% | 6.1\% | 2.1\% | 1.0\% | - |
| Capital expenditure | $€$ million | 1,024 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gross fixed investments exclusive of contributions | \% | - | 413 | 856 | 1,056 | 1,106 | 837 | - |
| Capital expenditure / sales | \% | 5.8\% | 2.6\% | 3.9\% | 3.3\% | 3.6\% | 3.3\% | - |
| Capital expenditure / value added | \% | 22.0\% | 10.6\% | 15.1\% | 13.5\% | 14.1\% | 12.7\% | - |

REGISTRATIONS
The special French Temporary Transit series was included in the new passenger car registrations since 2004.

- NEW PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY BRAND (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alpine | - | - | - | - | 1,156 | 3,172 | 744 | 1,618 |
| Dacia | - | 9,760 | 104,641 | 97,441 | 140,326 | 138,977 | 97,170 | 125,204 |
| Renault | 602,415 | 546,227 | 497,820 | 382,504 | 406,222 | 407,134 | 314,630 | 268,951 |
| Renault group | 602,415 | 555,987 | 602,461 | 479,945 | 547,704 | 549,283 | 412,544 | 395,773 |
| Citroën | 261,508 | 275,053 | 301,607 | 201,065 | 213,844 | 235,110 | 162,688 | 161,883 |
| DS | - | - | 26,539 | 30,257 | 24,004 | 26,845 | 22,182 | 22,782 |
| Opel (1) | - | - | - | - | 71,619 | 66,901 | 43,801 | 37,393 |
| Peugeot | 397,547 | 385,739 | 400,663 | 327,393 | 389,518 | 379,582 | 301,935 | 285,929 |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 659,055 | 660,792 | 728,809 | 558,715 | 698,985 | 708,438 | 530,606 | - |
| Alfa Romeo | 12,774 | 13,847 | 13,033 | 6,353 | 8,332 | 3,938 | 2,372 | 1,541 |
| Chrysler | 4,827 | 5,066 | 880 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fiat | 95,983 | 46,157 | 72,717 | 54,443 | 78,226 | 71,666 | 42,360 | 39,914 |
| Jeep | 3,001 | 3,525 | 1,177 | 8,585 | 13,191 | 11,541 | 6,381 | 10,822 |
| Lancia | 5,864 | 4,414 | 3,368 | 1,469 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Maserati | - | 174 | 162 | 508 | 606 | 420 | 135 | 135 |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 17/01/2021) | 122,449 | 73,183 | 91,337 | 71,358 | 100,356 | 87,566 | 51,248 | - |
| Stellantis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 560,399 |
| Bolloré | - | - | 0 | 1,191 | 104 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Various France | 63 | 148 | 56 | 50 | 123 | 121 | 73 | 87 |
| RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (INCLUDING FCA FROM 2021) \& FRENCH BRANDS | 1,261,533 | 1,216,927 | 1,331,326 | 1,039,901 | 1,246,916 | 1,257,843 | 943,223 | 956,172 |
| Audi | 34,937 | 44,311 | 50,936 | 58,734 | 51,582 | 57,532 | 45,360 | 50,083 |
| BMW | 31,576 | 40,508 | 46,074 | 53,558 | 57,537 | 58,751 | 45,478 | 45,969 |
| Chevrolet | 1,043 | 7,940 | 21,247 | 121 | 92 | 52 | 1 | 0 |
| Ford | 117,061 | 103,597 | 114,810 | 80,729 | 82,633 | 78,838 | 55,219 | 43,777 |
| Honda | 8,716 | 8,883 | 11,251 | 7,325 | 8,309 | 8,196 | 5,802 | 5,374 |
| Hyundai | 11,019 | 27,396 | 18,785 | 23,968 | 35,542 | 39,970 | 34,585 | 45,241 |
| Infiniti | - | - | 267 | 1,139 | 945 | 216 | 1 | 0 |
| Jaguar | 1,939 | 2,118 | 1,126 | 1,530 | 4,580 | 3,561 | 1,309 | 1,718 |
| Kia | 2,631 | 18,073 | 24,055 | 29,146 | 42,313 | 45,056 | 39,052 | 44,215 |
| Lada | 1,867 | 1,671 | 346 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Land Rover | 7,570 | 6,946 | 2,735 | 8,846 | 6,803 | 7,878 | 5,456 | 6,078 |
| Lexus | - | - | 1,921 | 4,457 | 6,101 | 7,159 | 5,913 | 4,704 |
| Mazda | 6,366 | 11,440 | 10,232 | 8,418 | 11,129 | 12,596 | 8,890 | 9,482 |
| Mercedes-Benz | 43,389 | 54,779 | 45,612 | 55,376 | 65,808 | 70,214 | 52,570 | 50,789 |
| Mini | - | 12,627 | 18,007 | 22,512 | 27,378 | 27,158 | 21,881 | 25,337 |
| Mitsubishi | 5,575 | 6,758 | 3,514 | 3,936 | 4,879 | 7,207 | 5,012 | 1,967 |
| Nissan | 31,330 | 40,858 | 54,084 | 74,102 | 59,606 | 42,313 | 32,963 | 26,414 |
| Opel (1) | 133,576 | 106,462 | 94,877 | 64,170 | - | - | - | - |
| Porsche | 825 | 2,404 | 2,073 | 4,943 | 4,567 | 5,572 | 4,878 | 4,487 |
| Rover | 13,474 | 1,980 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sab | 3,265 | 2,701 | 574 | 0 | 0 | 0 | , | 0 |
| Seat | 40,562 | 32,744 | 30,645 | 22,009 | 31,219 | 37,148 | 26,676 | 26,687 |
| Skoda | 11,570 | 15,044 | 18,533 | 21,759 | 31,423 | 36,498 | 29,875 | 30,399 |
| Smart | 6,645 | 12,649 | 6,408 | 8,107 | 7,446 | 10,494 | 1,692 | 1,602 |
| Ssangyong | 19 | 3,972 | 451 | 636 | 301 | 157 | 177 | 120 |
| Subaru | 2,312 | 1,464 | 1,146 | 841 | 720 | 510 | 125 | 67 |
| Suzuki | 11,355 | 21,125 | 22,070 | 18,506 | 27,241 | 30,758 | 19,651 | 22,907 |
| Tesla | - | - | 11 | 708 | 1,252 | 7,442 | 7,372 | 26,446 |
| Toyota | 43,698 | 87,500 | 65,390 | 71,755 | 97,286 | 101,730 | 89,727 | 96,170 |
| Volkswagen | 152,868 | 136,011 | 146,538 | 144,103 | 140,313 | 149,105 | 97,784 | 105,298 |
| Volvo | 6,777 | 11,096 | 11,841 | 13,876 | 18,349 | 21,696 | 16,412 | 17,285 |
| TOTAL OTHERS (2) | 872,351 | 900,634 | 920,342 | 877,325 | 926,565 | 956,436 | 706,895 | 702,745 |
| TOTAL | 2,133,884 | 2,117,561 | 2,251,668 | 1,917,226 | 2,173,481 | 2,214,279 | 1,650,118 | 1,659,004 |
| Of which Temporary Transit | - | 49,772 | 39,011 | 31,665 | 32,112 | 30,326 | 11,826 | 14,361 |
| RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA BEFORE 2021) \& FRENCH BRANDS AS A \% | 59.1\% | 57.5\% | 59.1\% | 54.2\% | 57.4\% | 56.8\% | 57.2\% | 57.6\% |
| TOTAL OTHERS AS A \% | 40.9\% | 42.5\% | 40.9\% | 45.8\% | 42.6\% | 43.2\% | 42.8\% | 42.4\% |

(1) Opel has belonged to the PSA group since 1 August 2017. Thus, the registrations of this brand are presented at PSA over the period from 08/01/2017 to 12/31/2017.
(2) Including miscellaneous and FCA (before 2021)

- USED PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES | 5,082,122 | 5,383,361 | 5,386,007 | 5,562,082 | 5,632,361 | 5,790,612 | 5,569,298 | 6,016,321 |
| Used/new ratio | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.9 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 3.4 | 3.6 |

- USED LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL ALL CATEGORIES | 651,033 | 718,948 | 806,398 | 789,073 | 785,852 | 817,285 | 799,287 | 896,509 |
| Used/new ratio | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.1 |

REGISTRATIONS
The special French Temporary Transit series was included in the new passenger car registrations since 2004.

- NEW DIESEL PASSENGER CAR REGISTRATIONS BY BRAND (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dacia | - | - | 53,737 | 54,326 | 62,022 | 53,487 | 33,255 | 21,831 |
| Renault | 257,909 | 373,738 | 352,530 | 233,998 | 185,026 | 157,234 | 117,563 | 50,674 |
| Renault group | 257,909 | 373,738 | 406,267 | 288,324 | 247,048 | 210,721 | 150,818 | 72,505 |
| Citroën | 138,628 | 185,733 | 228,977 | 113,446 | 65,796 | 80,631 | 58,229 | 54,618 |
| DS | - | - | 14,864 | 15,281 | 11,160 | 10,774 | 7,786 | 7,006 |
| Peugeot | 206,153 | 275,898 | 307,518 | 190,548 | 159,139 | 149,244 | 114,763 | 100,965 |
| Opel (1) | - | - | - | - | 17,112 | 11,252 | 12,196 | 10,017 |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 344,781 | 461,631 | 551,359 | 319,275 | 253,207 | 251,901 | 192,974 | - |
| Alfa Romeo | 7,444 | 10,857 | 8,432 | 2,995 | 4,474 | 2,904 | 1,833 | 1,305 |
| Chrysler-Dodge-Jeep | 4,161 | 6,561 | 2,863 | 7,183 | 9,226 | 4,746 | 2,199 | 2,980 |
| Fiat-Lancia | 38,337 | 27,223 | 28,240 | 16,935 | 16,891 | 8,297 | 3,163 | 2,446 |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 602,690 | 461,631 | 551,359 | 319,275 | 253,207 | 251,901 | 192,974 | - |
| Stellantis |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 179,337 |
| TOTAL RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA BEFORE 2021) \& FRENCH BRANDS | 602,690 | 835,369 | 957,626 | 607,599 | 500,255 | 462,622 | 343,792 | 251,842 |
| Audi | 25,901 | 39,420 | 45,201 | 44,445 | 26,682 | 21,291 | 12,322 | 8,142 |
| BMW-Mini | 21,065 | 36,859 | 50,906 | 57,145 | 41,650 | 39,102 | 24,458 | 13,637 |
| Ford | 58,896 | 76,494 | 89,334 | 41,986 | 28,192 | 16,098 | 11,432 | 5,839 |
| Honda | 413 | 4,473 | 5,029 | 4,364 | 2,546 | 482 | 153 | 58 |
| Hyundai | 5,510 | 22,137 | 13,174 | 15,069 | 12,113 | 13,568 | 3,827 | 1,061 |
| Jaguar-Land Rover | 5,656 | 8,172 | 3,551 | 9,403 | 9,696 | 5,169 | 1,874 | 295 |
| Kia | 1,200 | 10,610 | 15,428 | 15,870 | 15,092 | 10,751 | 5,469 | 336 |
| Mazda | 3,204 | 6,061 | 6,768 | 4,802 | 3,234 | 2,893 | 1,547 | 776 |
| Mercedes-Benz | 30,007 | 44,165 | 41,460 | 47,646 | 49,361 | 48,424 | 29,399 | 23,192 |
| Mitsubishi | 3,227 | 4,798 | 3,102 | 2,053 | 827 | 75 | 0 | 0 |
| Nissan-Infiniti | 15,533 | 23,499 | 35,092 | 46,879 | 27,170 | 18,245 | 8,809 | 2,464 |
| Opel (1) | 63,726 | 75,957 | 63,751 | 29,335 | - | - | - | - |
| Seat | 27,861 | 26,421 | 25,462 | 10,683 | 8,357 | 10,841 | 5,777 | 4,060 |
| Skoda | 7,741 | 12,391 | 14,781 | 12,930 | 14,651 | 15,392 | 12,709 | 9,996 |
| Suzuki | 3,165 | 11,979 | 9,263 | 4,359 | 1,468 | 63 | 0 | 0 |
| Toyota-Lexus | 12,282 | 54,639 | 35,744 | 17,879 | 2,908 | 1,474 | 1,495 | 1,266 |
| Volkswagen | 89,487 | 107,005 | 118,702 | 80,893 | 55,744 | 60,158 | 28,323 | 25,705 |
| Volvo | 4,786 | 10,270 | 11,614 | 12,747 | 13,461 | 12,735 | 5,418 | 402 |
| TOTAL OTHERS (2) | 443,795 | 631,303 | 635,547 | 489,525 | 344,575 | 292,961 | 160,386 | 97,637 |
| TOTAL | 1,046,485 | 1,466,672 | 1,593,173 | 1,097,124 | 844,830 | 755,583 | 504,178 | 349,479 |
| Of which Temporary Transit |  | 37,259 | 34,432 | 27,141 | 19,471 | 17,563 | 6,971 | 7,767 |
| Share of diesel registrations | 49.0\% | 69.2\% | 70.8\% | 57.2\% | 38.9\% | 34.1\% | 30.6\% | 21.1\% |
| RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA BEFORE 2021) \& FRENCH BRANDS AS A \% | 57.6\% | 57.0\% | 60.1\% | 55.4\% | 59.2\% | 61.2\% | 68.2\% | 72.1\% |
| TOTAL OTHERS AS A\% | 42.4\% | 43.0\% | 39.9\% | 44.6\% | 40.8\% | 38.8\% | 31.8\% | 27.9\% |

- REGISTRATIONS OF NEW ELECTRIC AND PLUG-IN HYBRID PASSENGER CARS BY BRAND (IN UNITS)

|  | 2010 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dacia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,722 | 11,386 |
| Renault | 13 | 10408 | 11404 | 15245 | 17038 | 18817 | 45,953 | 44,334 |
| Renault group | 13 | 10408 | 11404 | 15245 | 17038 | 18817 | 47675 | 55720 |
| Citroën | 27 | 397 | 1210 | 881 | 1140 | 727 | 5,155 | 10,107 |
| DS | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 314 | 7,245 | 8,414 |
| Peugeot | 30 | 725 | 1196 | 1039 | 1344 | 781 | 28,947 | 45,462 |
| Opel (1) | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3,116 | 4,246 |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 57 | 1,127 | 2,412 | 1,927 | 2,492 | 1,823 | 44,463 | - |
| Chrysler-Dodge-Jeep | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,475 | 5,639 |
| Fiat-Lancia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,761 | 9,556 |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,236 | - |
| Stellantis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 83,424 |
| Bolloré | 0 | 1191 | 944 | 56 | 104 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA BEFORE 2021) \& FRENCH BRANDS | 70 | 12,726 | 14,760 | 17,228 | 19,634 | 20,641 | 92,138 | 139,144 |
| Audi | 0 | 1,129 | 851 | 815 | 538 | 765 | 5,492 | 11,026 |
| BMW-Mini | 50 | 1,125 | 2,904 | 4,534 | 5,726 | 6,882 | 13,039 | 20,760 |
| Ford | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,112 | 4,588 |
| Hyundai | 0 | 10 | 162 | 665 | 1,457 | 2,789 | 6,637 | 12,072 |
| Jaguar-Land Rover | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 731 | 2,340 | 2,366 | 4,043 |
| Kia | 0 | 485 | 1,160 | 1,097 | 1,370 | 3,298 | 7,502 | 12,421 |
| Mercedes-Benz | 0 | 245 | 735 | 2,762 | 1,489 | 1,034 | 11,665 | 19,529 |
| Mitsubishi | 7 | 961 | 429 | 572 | 1,304 | 3,118 | 2,642 | 809 |
| Nissan-Infiniti | 0 | 2,298 | 4,025 | 2,530 | 4,758 | 3,893 | 3,512 | 3,582 |
| Opel (1) | 0 | 6 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Porsche | 0 | 505 | 507 | 710 | 1,187 | 1,442 | 2,938 | 3,443 |
| Smart | 34 | 336 | 26 | 1,145 | 1,599 | 2,219 | 1,687 | 1,602 |
| Tesla | 11 | 708 | 945 | 1,368 | 1,252 | 7,442 | 7,372 | 26,446 |
| Toyota-Lexus | 82 | 68 | 36 | 405 | 281 | 288 | 234 | 1,635 |
| Volkswagen | 0 | 2,141 | 1,845 | 1,941 | 1,902 | 1,391 | 11,031 | 16,490 |
| Volvo | 0 | 125 | 810 | 1,044 | 2,374 | 3,806 | 7,301 | 11,112 |
| TOTAL OTHERS (2) | 196 | 10,141 | 14,430 | 19,596 | 25,963 | 40,715 | 93,370 | 164,024 |
| TOTAL | 266 | 22,867 | 29,190 | 36,824 | 45,597 | 61,356 | 185,508 | 303,168 |
| Share of electric and plug-in hybrid registrations | 0.0\% | 1.2\% | 1.4\% | 1.7\% | 2.1\% | 2.8\% | 11.2\% | 18.3\% |
| RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA BEFORE 2021) \& FRENCH BRANDS AS A \% | 26.3\% | 55.7\% | 50.6\% | 46.8\% | 43.1\% | 33.6\% | 49.7\% | 45.9\% |

(1) Opel has belonged to the PSA Group since 1 August 2017. Thus, the registrations of this brand are presented at PSA over the period from 08/01/2017 to 12/31/2017.
(2) Including miscellaneous and FCA (before 2021).

REGISTRATIONS

- NEW LIGHT COMMERCIAL VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS (UP TO 5T) BY BRAND (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dacia | - | 0 | 5,434 | 2,594 | 1,262 | 1,572 | 1,206 | 1,200 |
| Renault | 139,752 | 140,059 | 135,591 | 124,634 | 140,822 | 147,826 | 121,837 | 124,737 |
| Renault group | 139,752 | 140,059 | 141,025 | 127,228 | 142,084 | 149,398 | 123,043 | 125,937 |
| Citroën | 77,048 | 73,166 | 70,579 | 59,295 | 72,504 | 74,026 | 60,937 | 66,596 |
| DS | 0 | 0 | 259 | 489 | 222 | 179 | 200 | 144 |
| Peugeot | 74,950 | 73,778 | 72,228 | 59,649 | 78,532 | 85,360 | 70,643 | 76,833 |
| Opel (1) | - | - | - | - | 6,191 | 7,442 | 7,448 | 9,169 |
| PSA group (Stellantis from 01/17/2021) | 151,998 | 146,944 | 143,066 | 119,433 | 157,449 | 167,007 | 139,228 | - |
| Fiat | 25,253 | 12,497 | 34,659 | 32,071 | 38,381 | 37,572 | 33,333 | 35,610 |
| Jeep |  | 146 | 287 | 1,268 | 1,725 | 1,794 | 630 | 275 |
| FCA group (Stellantis from 17/01/2021) |  | 12,643 | 34,946 | 33,339 | 40,106 | 39,366 | 33,963 | - |
| Stellantis |  | - | - | - | - | - |  | 188,627 |
| Others France | 40 | 10,076 | 528 | 905 | 911 | 869 | 640 | 678 |
| TOTAL RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (EXCLUDING FCA BEFORE 2021) \& FRENCH BRANDS | 291,790 | 297,079 | 284,619 | 247,566 | 300,444 | 317,274 | 262,911 | 314,564 |
| Audi | - | 357 | 3,223 | 790 | 848 | 810 | 623 | 472 |
| BMW |  | 0 | 1,600 | 446 | 337 | 383 | 280 | 291 |
| Ford | 18,110 | 19,695 | 20,437 | 22,534 | 31,788 | 32,798 | 28,170 | 29,397 |
| Fuso | - | 0 | 0 | 242 | 432 | 655 | 807 | 1,221 |
| Hyundai | 588 | 1,380 | 237 | 195 | 331 | 347 | 247 | 341 |
| Isuzu | 108 | 1,370 | 1,961 | 2,024 | 2,360 | 2,495 | 932 | 1,840 |
| Iveco | 16,534 | 15,721 | 11,610 | 11,414 | 16,468 | 17,030 | 14,309 | 17,492 |
| Kia | - | 219 | 142 | 177 | 150 | 175 | 145 | 248 |
| Land Rover | 1,857 | 1,256 | 1,550 | 2,591 | 648 | 625 | 431 | 595 |
| Mazda | 916 | 635 | 482 | 58 | 80 | 51 | 43 | 23 |
| Mercedes | 23,139 | 18,973 | 19,051 | 18,643 | 20,491 | 23,385 | 23,301 | 22,890 |
| Mitsubishi | 3,392 | 1,350 | 2,639 | 1,836 | 2,099 | 1,757 | 1,516 | 1,424 |
| Nissan | 5,197 | 9,746 | 7,307 | 7,260 | 9,850 | 8,167 | 6,117 | 7,859 |
| Opel (1) | 7,561 | 12,617 | 7,195 | 6,782 | - | - | - | - |
| Seat | - | 286 | 435 | 410 | 686 | 567 | 436 | 757 |
| Skoda | - | 122 | 715 | 340 | 572 | 497 | 719 | 702 |
| Suzuki | - | 586 | 457 | 99 | 311 | 734 | 1,056 | 2,439 |
| Toyota | 1,771 | 2,587 | 4,013 | 5,210 | 7,805 | 8,542 | 6,712 | 9,815 |
| Volkswagen | 13,819 | 10,043 | 13,249 | 16,375 | 21,414 | 21,182 | 16,941 | 16,387 |
| Total OTHERS (2) | 123,176 | 122,986 | 132,993 | 131,860 | 158,696 | 162,475 | 139,471 | 153,274 |
| TOTAL | 414,966 | 420,065 | 417,612 | 379,426 | 459,140 | 479,749 | 402,382 | 432,631 |
| RENAULT GROUP \& STELLANTIS (excluding FCA before 2021) \& other French brands | 70.3\% | 70.7\% | 68.2\% | 65.2\% | 65.4\% | 66.1\% | 65.3\% | 72.7\% |
| TOTAL OTHERS AS A \% | 29.7\% | 29.3\% | 31.8\% | 34.8\% | 34.6\% | 33.9\% | 34.7\% | 27.3\% |

(1) Opel has belonged to the PSA Group since August 1, 2017. Thus, the registrations of this brand are presented at PSA over the period from 08/01/2017 to $12 / 31 / 2017$.
(2) Including miscellaneous and FCA (before 2021).
$\downarrow$ REGISTRATIONS OF NEW INDUSTRIAL VEHICLES BY BRAND (MORE THAN 5 TONNES) (IN UNITS)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Renault Trucks | 20,818 | 18,339 | 10,908 | 11,568 | 15,156 | 15,308 | 11,770 | 13,064 |
| TOTAL RENAULT TRUCKS AND MISCELLANEOUS FRANCE | 20,992 | 18,465 | 10,964 | 11,584 | 15,167 | 15,323 | 11,783 | 13,066 |
| DAF | 4,365 | 6,321 | 4,464 | 4,723 | 6,829 | 7,295 | 5,599 | 5,519 |
| Iveco | 6,998 | 5,901 | 4,003 | 4,783 | 5,243 | 4,248 | 4,044 | 4,063 |
| MAN | 3,498 | 4,545 | 2,729 | 4,581 | 5,998 | 6,095 | 4,128 | 4,516 |
| Mercedes-Benz | 9,976 | 9,325 | 5,229 | 6,128 | 7,965 | 7,513 | 5,674 | 5,721 |
| Scania | 4,963 | 4,417 | 2,553 | 4,359 | 5,864 | 7,038 | 4,770 | 5,026 |
| Volvo | 6,739 | 5,870 | 3,938 | 5,219 | 6,699 | 7,018 | 5,131 | 5,611 |
| TOTAL OTHERS | 36,924 | 36,819 | 23,257 | 30,132 | 39,117 | 39,892 | 29,946 | 31,072 |
| TOTAL | 57,916 | 55,284 | 34,221 | 41,716 | 54,284 | 55,215 | 41,729 | 44,138 |
| TOTAL RENAULT TRUCKS <br> AND MISCELLANEOUS <br> FRANCE AS A \% | 36.2\% | 33.4\% | 32.0\% | 27.8\% | 27.9\% | 27.8\% | 28.2\% | 29.6\% |
| TOTAL OTHERS AS A \% | 63.8\% | 66.6\% | 68.0\% | 72.2\% | 72.1\% | 72.2\% | 71.8\% | 70.4\% |

- REGISTRATIONS OF USED INDUSTRIAL VEHICLES (MORE THAN 5 TONNES) (IN UNITS)

| TOTAL | 59,056 | 55,975 | 56,142 | 48,381 | 51,474 | 53,571 | 49,825 | 53,504 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Used/new ratio | 1.0 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 |


(1) Iveco Bus: Iveco and Iveco Bus, Irisbus, Heuliez.
(2) Evobus: Setra and Mercedes.
(3) VGF: MAN and Neoplan, then Scania from 2015.

VEHICLE OWNERSHIP

- MOTORISATION RATE IN EUROPE

NUMBER OF CARS PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

|  | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Germany | 555 | 557 | 563 | 569 | 575 | 580 |
| Belgium | 497 | 501 | 505 | 507 | 508 | 506 |
| Spain | 481 | 493 | 508 | 526 | 533 | 532 |
| France | 564 | 564 | 570 | 571 | 573 | 570 |
| Greece | 470 | 475 | 480 | 481 | 489 | 496 |
| Hungary | 324 | 337 | 354 | 372 | 390 | 401 |
| Italy | 614 | 624 | 636 | 645 | 661 | 666 |
| The Netherlands | 493 | 497 | 503 | 511 | 517 | 520 |
| Poland | 545 | 571 | 593 | 617 | 642 | 662 |
| Portugal | 437 | 445 | 466 | 487 | 506 | 515 |
| Czech republic | 490 | 509 | 529 | 547 | 562 | 573 |
| Romania | 259 | 277 | 305 | 330 | 355 | 376 |
| Sweden | 479 | 484 | 485 | 481 | 478 | 479 |
| EUROPEAN UNION | 553 | 524 | 535 | 545 | 555 | 560 |
| Norway | 502 | 507 | 512 | 514 | 520 | 521 |
| Switzerland | 547 | 549 | 549 | 550 | 535 | 549 |
| EFTA | 529 | 535 | 537 | 539 | 532 | 541 |
| Russia | 284 | 288 | 294 | 301 | 308 | 312 |
| Turkey | 136 | 144 | 151 | 153 | 152 | 158 |
| United Kingdom | 517 | 526 | 527 | 526 | 528 | 544 |
| EUROPE | - | 438 | 446 | 453 | 460 | 466 |

Source : ACEA, Vehicles in use Europe January 2022

| Sources: MTE/SDES, CCFA estimates |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| - VEHICLE OWNERSHIP | units | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| Households without a vehicle | \% | 19.7\% | 18.8\% | 16.5\% | 17.1\% | 15.0\% | 14.8\% | 15.0\% |
| Households with a vehicle | \% | 80.3\% | 81.2\% | 83.5\% | 82.9\% | 85.0\% | 85.2\% | 85.0\% |
| Households with one vehicle | \% | 50.7\% | 46.4\% | 47.6\% | 48.4\% | 48.3\% | 48.2\% | 48.0\% |
| Households with two vehicles | \% | 25.4\% | 29.4\% | 30.7\% | 29.4\% | 31.5\% | 31.7\% | 31.8\% |
| Households with three or more vehicles | \% | 4.2\% | 5.4\% | 5.2\% | 5.1\% | 5.2\% | 5.3\% | 5.2\% |
| Households without any vehicle | \% | 58\% | 51\% | 45\% | 55\% | 56\% | 55\% | 55\% |
| Average age of the vehicle | year | 7.3 | 7.7 | 8.0 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 9.0 | 9.4 |
| Average ownership period | year | 4.4 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.8 |
| Used passenger cars | \% | 56.1 | 59.9 | 58.9 | 58.5 | 58.0 | 59.0 | 60.3 |
| Total average kilometres | km | 13670 | 12960 | 12240 | 11710 | 11900 | 9730 | 10650 |
| Petrol average kilometres | km | 11690 | 10090 | 8440 | 8030 | 8850 | 7190 | 8410 |
| Diesel average kilometres | km | 18240 | 16330 | 14720 | 13990 | 14410 | 11950 | 12890 |
| Domestic passenger road transport |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| By passenger car | billions of passenger-km | 752.3 | 773.5 | 765.5 | 793.4 | 808.2 | 680.5 | 728.2 |
| By coach-bus | billions of passenger-km | 44.7 | 45.2 | 53.1 | 57.8 | 59.7 | 37.6 | 41.0 |
| Total traffic | billions of passenger-km | 894.1 | 922.6 | 933.5 | 970.3 | 996.4 | 790.1 | 866.1 |
| Road transport as a \% of total traffic | \% | 89.1 | 88.7 | 87.7 | 87.7 | 87.1 | 90.9 | 88.8 |
| Annual change |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| By passenger car | \% | -0.1 | 2.8 | -1.0 | 3.6 | 1.9 | -15.8 | 7.0 |
| By coach-bus | \% | 2.7 | 1.1 | 17.4 | 8.9 | 3.2 | -37.1 | 9.0 |

Sources: KANTAR TNS PARC AUTO and MTE/SDES

- CARS IN USE ON 1 JANUARY DEPENDING ON ENGINE

|  | 2015 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Electric and hydrogen | 26 | 142 | 245 | 403 |
| Petrol | 12,856 | 14,969 | 15,250 | 15,523 |
| Diesel | 23,430 | 22,611 | 22,024 | 21,364 |
| Gas | 178 | 146 | 154 | 195 |
| Plug-in hybrids | 154 | 565 | 805 | 1,251 |
| Others | 39 | 31 | 27 | 26 |
| All | 36,648 | 38,436 | 38,481 | 38,739 |

## - CARS IN USE ON 1 JANUARY DEPENDING ON CRIT'AIR STICKER

|  | 2015 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Crit'Air E | 25 | 141 | 245 | 403 |
| Crit'Air 1 | 2,843 | 8,487 | 9,606 | 10,798 |
| Crit'Air 2 | 9,249 | 13,548 | 13,973 | 14,156 |
| Crit'Air 3 | 12,178 | 9,935 | 9,281 | 8,652 |
| Crit'Air 4 | 5,332 | 3,670 | 3,232 | 2,863 |
| Crit'Air 5 | 1,880 | 960 | 772 | 654 |
| Unknown and unclassified | 5,141 | 1,695 | 1,372 | 1,213 |
| All | 36,648 | 38,436 | 38,481 | 38,739 |

POLLUTING EMISSIONS AND CO ${ }_{2}$

- EVOLUTION OF EMISSIONS IN METROPOLITAN FRANCE BETWEEN 1990 AND 2020

|  | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 | 2015 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 (1) | $\begin{array}{\|r} \text { Change } \\ 2021 / 1990 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { Change } \\ \text { 2021/2019 } \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| POLLUTING EMISSIONS FROM THE ROAD (IN THOUSANDS OF TONNES) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{SO}_{2}$ | 143.2 | 23.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | -99\% | -4.9\% |
| CO | 6,278 | 2,580 | 650 | 378 | 293 | 227 | 264 | -96\% | -10.0\% |
| NOx | 1,252 | 952 | 589 | 519 | 417 | 322 | 332 | -73\% | -20.3\% |
| NMVOC | 926 | 441 | 102 | 59 | 46 | 38 | 41 | -96\% | -11.4\% |
| Lead (in tonnes) | 3,871 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 29 | -99\% | 1.5\% |
| PM10: particles | 72 | 68 | 41 | 32 | 26 | 21 | 23 | -68\% | -12.3\% |
| OTHER ROAD EMISSIONS (IN MILLIONS OF TONNES) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ net of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions of renewable energies | 114 | 131 | 126 | 126 | 123 | 104 | 116 | 2\% | -5.7\% |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ from combustion of biomass | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 | - | 3.2\% |

(1) Estimates.

Source: CITEPA/Secten data, 2021 edition
$\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ EMISSIONS IN METROPOLITAN FRANCE BY BUSINESS SECTOR (MILLIONS OF TONNES OF CO ${ }_{2}$ AND AS \% OF TOTAL EXCLUDING LULUCF)

|  | 1990 | 2000 | 2010 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 (1) | "Variation 2021/1990" |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Energy processing | 70.4 | 66.8 | 64.5 | 44.4 | 39.4 | 42.3 | -40\% |
|  | 18\% | 16\% | 17\% | 14\% | 14\% | 13\% |  |
| Manufacturing industry | 107.1 | 107.3 | 88.2 | 74.9 | 67.9 | 73.2 | -32\% |
|  | 27\% | 26\% | 23\% | 23\% | 23\% | 23\% |  |
| Waste treatment | 1.9 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 | -26\% |
|  | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% | 0\% |  |
| Residential/Tertiary | 85.6 | 86.5 | 87.8 | 64.0 | 60.4 | 64.7 | -24\% |
|  | 21\% | 21\% | 23\% | 20\% | 21\% | 21\% |  |
| Agriculture/Forestry | 11.6 | 12.7 | 12.1 | 10.9 | 11.2 | 11.5 | -2\% |
|  | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 3\% | 4\% | 4\% |  |
| Transport | 121.7 | 140.2 | 133.0 | 131.0 | 109.2 | 122.3 | 0\% |
|  | 31\% | 34\% | 34\% | 40\% | 38\% | 39\% |  |
| of which road | 114.1 | 130.7 | 125.6 | 123.4 | 103.5 | 116.4 | 2\% |
|  | 29\% | 32\% | 32\% | 38\% | 36\% | 37\% |  |
| of which other transport | 7.7 | 9.6 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 5.7 | 5.9 | -24\% |
|  | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% | 2\% |  |
| TOTAL EXCLUDING LULUCF (2) | 398.4 | 414.8 | 386.9 | 326.7 | 289.4 | 315.4 | -21\% |
| LULUCF (2) | -28.1 | -24.6 | -42.7 | -16.3 | -18.0 | -17.8 |  |
| TOTAL WITH LULUCF (2) | 370.3 | 390.2 | 344.2 | 310.4 | 271.4 | 297.6 | -20\% |

(1) Estimates.
(2) LULUCF: Land Use, Land Use Change and Forestry.

Source: CITEPA/CORALIE/Secten format 2022 edition

AVERAGE CO2 EMISSIONS OF NEW PASSENGER CARS IN FRANCE AND EUROPE (IN GRAMS OF CO $\mathrm{C}_{2}$ PER KM)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 (1) | 2021/2000 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FRANCE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Petrol | 168 | 159 | 130 | 116 | 116 | 109 | 131 | -59 |
| Diesel | 155 | 149 | 130 | 111 | 113 | 107 | 130 | -48 |
| TOTAL FRANCE | 162 | 152 | 130 | 111 | 112 | 97 | 103 | -65 |
| EUROPEAN UNION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Italy | 161 | 149 | 134 | 115 | N/A | N/A | N/A |  |
| Spain | 162 | 150 | 140 | 115 | N/A | N/A | N/A | - |
| United Kingdom | 180 | 169 | 145 | 121 | N/A | N/A | N/A | - |
| Germany | 179 | 170 | 152 | 128 | N/A | N/A | N/A | - |
| EU 15 COUNTRIES AVERAGE | 171 | 161 | 141 | 119 | N/A | N/A | N/A | - |

(1) The new procedure (WLTP) leads to CO2 emission rates that can reach up to $25 \%$ more than with the old procedure (NEDC cycle).

Source: ADEME (September 2022) (1) The new procedure (WLTP) leads to $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission rates that can reach up to $25 \%$ more than with the old procedure (NEDC cycle).
Source: ADEME (September 2022)

# AUTOMOTIVE TAKES AND DUTIES 

- ROAD FUEL CONSUMPTION, PRICES AND TAXES

|  | UNITS | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fuel consumption |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Petrol | millions of litres | 14,329 | 14,097 | 10,880 | 9,510 | 10,533 | 11,296 | 9,760 | 11,805 |
| Unleaded petrol 98 | millions of litres | 7,138 | 4,280 | 2,202 | 1,998 | 2,375 | 2,449 | 2,260 | 2,703 |
| Unleaded petrol 95 | millions of litres | 7,191 | 9,816 | 7,299 | 4,314 | 3,639 | 3,466 | 2,412 | 2,576 |
| Unleaded petrol 95-E10 | millions of litres | - | - | 1,379 | 3,198 | 4,518 | 5,381 | 4,734 | 6,058 |
|  | \% of total petrol | - | - | 12.7\% | 33.6\% | 42.9\% | 47.6\% | 48.5\% | 51.3\% |
| Ethanol-gasoline blend E85 | millions of litres | - | - | - | - | - | - | 353 | 467 |
| Diesel | millions of litres | 32,373 | 36,744 | 39,749 | 41,187 | 39,794 | 39,019 | 32,803 | 36,356 |
| TOTAL ROAD FUEL | millions of litres | 46,703 | 50,840 | 50,629 | 50,697 | 50,326 | 50,316 | 42,562 | 48,161 |

Source: CPDP

|  | UNITS | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Retail prices of fuel (annual average) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Unleaded petrol 98 | euros/litre | 1.11 | 1.20 | 1.38 | 1.42 | 1.57 | 1.57 | 1.42 | 1.61 |
| Tax as a \% | \% | 69 | 65 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 60 |
| Unleaded petrol 95-E10 | euros/litre | - | - | - | 1.35 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 1.34 | 1.53 |
| Tax as a \% | \% | - | - | - | 64 | 62 | 62 | 67 | 61 |
| Petrol | euros/litre | 1.11 | 1.18 | 1.35 | 1.36 | 1.51 | 1.51 | 1.31 | 1.49 |
| Tax as a \% | \% | 70 | 67 | 61 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 66 | 60 |
| Diesel | euros/litre | 0.85 | 1.02 | 1.15 | 1.15 | 1.44 | 1.44 | 1.26 | 1.26 |
| Tax as a \% | \% | 62 | 57 | 54 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 65 | 65 |

Source: DGEC
AUTOMOTIVE TAXES AND DUTIES (IN € MILLION)

|  | 2000 | 2005 | 2010 | 2015 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Tax on road-use oil products (including VAT) | 30,630 | 32,205 | 32,324 | 36,294 | 42,763 | 43,070 | 35,159 | 40,991 |
| Tax on vehicle registration certificates | 1,373 | 1,623 | 1,917 | 2,086 | 2,326 | 2,296 | 2,091 | 2,163 |
| Automotive insurance tax | 3,429 | 4,057 | 4,126 | 4,662 | 5,102 | 5,269 | 5,406 | 5,540 |
| Road Tax | 539 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tax on company cars | 644 | 867 | 992 | 753 | 751 | 768 | 801 | 756 |
| Tax based on number of axles | 223 | 205 | 168 | 169 | 102 | 104 | 101 | 101 |
| Fixed rate police and traffic fines | 720 | 1,266 | 1,255 | 1,562 | 1,677 | 1,578 | 1,316 | 1,655 |
| Driver's licence tax | 14 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Regional development tax | 442 | 499 | 539 | 555 | 472 | 523 | 459 | 561 |
| Government royalty | 132 | 154 | 186 | 326 | 348 | 355 | 365 | 362 |
| General tax on polluting activities (TGAP) | - | 20 | 500 | 600 | 407 | 426 | 345 | 708 |
| VAT on spending to acquire vehicles (passenger cars) | 6,603 | 7,693 | 8,171 | 8,709 | 10,324 | 10,886 | 8,519 | 9,095 |
| VAT on repairs, maintenance, MoTs and driving licences | 4,324 | 5,898 | 7,133 | 8,081 | 9,568 | 9,875 | 9,102 | 10,426 |
| Automotive taxes and duties (including VAT) | 49,073 | 54,636 | 57,313 | 63,809 | 73,851 | 75,160 | 63,675 | 72,369 |
| of which specific automotive taxation |  | 37,200 | 37,300 | 40,800 | 47,900 | 47,494 | 42,100 | 46,600 |
| of which tax on fuels: TICPE and VAT on TICPE | - | 28,900 | 28,200 | 31,500 | 38,189 | 37,594 | 32,400 | 36,300 |
| ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IN € MILLION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Freeway tolls (excl. VAT) | 4,457 | 6,410 | 8,110 | 9,390 | 10,470 | 10,860 | 9,000 | 10,664 |
| Freeway tolls (incl. VAT) | 5,330 | 7,666 | 9,700 | 11,268 | 12,564 | 13,032 | 10,800 | 12,797 |
| Total expense by the APUs (2) for the road | - | 15,800 | 16,500 | 14,600 | 14,100 | 14,300 | 14,100 | 14,900 |

(1) Depending on the agrofuel incorporation rate.
(2) APU: Public administration; total expenditure on transport is equal to current expenditure and investment expenditure; the figure presented may include double counts and is therefore an upper bound.
Sources: Tax Directorate, CCFA, URF, MTE/SDES, Commission des Comptes des Transports de la Nation

USEFUL ADDRESSES
MANUFACTURERS
2, boulevard de l'Europe
78300 Poissy
Tel.: 0161454545
www.stellantis.com/fr
FRENCHAUTOMOTIVE

Groupement pour l'Amélioration des AUTOMOTIVE ASSOCIATIONS IN FRANCE Liaisons dans l'Automobile (GALIA)
20, rue Barthélémy Danjou
92100 Boulogne-Billancourt
Tel.: 0141316868
www.galia.com

## Renault Group

122-122 bis avenue du Général Leclerc
92153 Boulogne Billancourt cedex
Tel.: 0176845050
www.renault.com

## Renault Trucks

99, route de Lyon
69800 St Priest
Tel.: 0469096000
www.renault-trucks.fr
Alpine-Renault
Avenue de Bréauté
76885 Dieppe cedex
Tel.: 0176863150
www.alpinecars.com

## - AUTOMOTIVE PROFESSIONAL

ORGANISATIONS IN FRANCE

Association Française du Gaz Naturel pour Véhicules (AFGNV)
1, rue du Général Leclerc
92800 Puteaux
Tel.: 0180210800
www.afgnv.org
Fédération Française de Carrosserie Industries et Services (FFC)
Immeuble Le Cardinet
8, rue Bernard Buffet
75017 PARIS
Tel.: 0144297100
www.ffc-carrosserie.org
Chambre Syndicale Internationale de l'Automobile et du Motocycle (CSIAM)
5, square de l'Avenue du Bois
75016 Paris
Tel.: 0153645030
www.csiam-fr.org

## MOBILIANS

43 bis, route de Vaugirard
CS 80016
92197 Meudon
Tel.: 0140995500
www.mobilians.fr
Fédération des Industries d’Équipements pour Véhicules (FIEV)
79, rue Jean-Jacques Rousseau
92158 Suresnes cedex
Tel.: 0146250230
www.fiev.fr

Groupement Plasturgie Automobile (GPA)
125, rue Aristide Briand
92300 Levallois
Tel.: 0144011638
www.autoplasticgate.com
PFA, Filière automobile et mobilités
2, rue de Presbourg
75008 Paris
Tel.: 0141449430
www.pfa-auto.fr
SNLVLD/SESAMIId (Syndicat des Entreprises des Services Automobiles en LLD et des Mobilités)
Immeuble Arc en Ciel
17 , rue de la Vanne
92120 Montrouge
Tel.: 0185651125
www.sesamlld.com
Syndicat des Véhicules de Loisirs (UNI VDL)
3, rue des Cordelières
75013 Paris
Tel.: 0143378661
www.univdl.org
Industries et Métiers de la Métallurgie (UIMM)
56, avenue de Wagram
75017 Paris
Tel.: 0140542020
www.uimm.fr

## Union Routière de France (URF)

9, rue de Berri
75008 Paris
Tel.: 0144133717
www.unionroutiere.fr
Union Technique de l'Automobile, du Motocycle et du Cycle (UTAC)
Autodrome de Linas-Monthléry 91310 Linas
Tel.: 0169801700
www.utacceram.com

- INTERNATIONAL AUTOMOTIVE


## ASSOCIATIONS

Association des Constructeurs
Européens d'Automobiles (ACEA)
Rond-Point Schuman 6
1040 Bruxelles (Belgique)
Tel.: 003227325550
www.acea.auto
Organisation Internationale des Constructeurs d'Automobiles (OICA)
4, rue de Berri
75008 Paris
Tel.: 0143590013
www.oica.net

## 40 millions d'automobilistes

75 boulevard Marie et Alexandre Oyon
72100 Le Mans
Tel.: 0243500630
www. 40 millionsdautomobilistes.com
ACA - Automobile Club Association
Siège : 38, avenue du Rhin
67027 Strasbourg Cedex
Tel.: 0970401111
Bureau parisien : 9 rue d'Artois
75008 Paris
Tel.: 0140554300
www.automobileclub.org
Fédération Française du Sport
Automobile (FFSA)
32, avenue de New-York
75781 Paris Cedex 16
Tel.: 0144302400
www.ffsa.org

## Association Prévention Routière

33, rue de Mogador
75009 Paris
Tel.: 0144152700
www.preventionroutiere.asso.fr

Société des Ingénieurs de l'Automobile (SIA)
79, rue Jean-Jacques Rousseau
92158 Suresnes cedex
Tel.: 0141449370
www.sia.fr

## AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY RESEARCH OREANISATIONS IN FRANCE

Association pour le développement du transport et de la mobilité électriques France (AVERE France)
5, rue Helder
75009 Paris
Tel.: 0153250060
www.avere-france.org

Groupe d'Etudes et de Recherches
Permanent sur l'Industrie et les Salariés
de l'Automobile (GERPISA)
4, avenue des Sciences,
91190 Gif-sur-Yvette
Tel.: 0147405950
www.gerpisa.org

## ID4CAR

Technocampus Composites
Chemin du Chaffault - ZI du Chaffault
44340 Bouguenais
Tel.: 0228443650
www.id4car.org

IFP Énergies nouvelles (IFPEN)
1 \& 4, avenue de Bois Préau
92852 Rueil Malmaison Cedex
Tel.: 0147526000
www.ifpenergiesnouvelles.fr
Institut Français des Sciences et Technologies des Transports, de l'Aménagement et des Réseaux (IFSTTAR)
Siège de l'IFSTTAR
14-20, boulevard Newton
Cité Descartes, Champs sur Marne
77447 Marne la vallée Cedex 2
Tel.: 0181668000
www.ifsttar.fr

## CARA

1, boulevard Edmond Michelet
69008 Lyon
Tel.: 0451084020
www.cara.eu

## Next move

Head office - Site de Rouen office
Innovapôle 76
50, rue Ettore Bugatti
76800 Saint-Etienne du Rouvray
Tel.: 0235657817
www.nextmove.fr

Pôle Véhicule du Futur
Head office: Centre d'affaires Technoland
15, rue Armand Japy
25461 Etupes Cedex
Secrétariat Général : Technopole de Mulhouse
40, rue Marc Seguin
68060 Mulhouse Cedex
Tel.: 0389327644
www.vehiculedufutur.com

The CCFA provides statistics and information on the automotive world, available on its website www.ccfa.fr Contact: ecostats@ccfa.fr




[^0]:    (1) For comparisons, 15 countries are counted in the European Union as a whole from 1993, 25 countries from 2004,27 countries from 2006,28 from 2014 and 27 from 2019 (EU 28 figures not available in 2019).
    Source: WTO

[^1]:    Source: Renault group

[^2]:    Sources: Customs data processed by the CCFA

[^3]:    (1) From 2004, deliveries to Cyprus are included in Europe and no longer in Asia

